



DARK TOURISM

**Post-WWI Destinations of Human Tragedies
and Opportunities for Tourism Development**

Proceedings of the International Workshop

Edited by Anton Gosar, Miha Koderman
and Mariana Rodela



DARK TOURISM

DARK TOURISM

Post-WWI Destinations of Human Tragedies
and Opportunities for Tourism Development

Proceedings of the International Workshop

Edited by Anton Gosar, Miha Koderman
and Mariana Rodela



KOPER, 2015

Scientific Monograph

Dark Tourism: Post-WWI Destinations of Human Tragedies and Opportunities for Tourism Development – Proceedings of the International Workshop

Edited by ■ dr. Anton Gosar, dr. Miha Koderman in Mariana Rodela

Reviewers ■ dr. Dejan Cigale in dr. Uroš Horvat

Proofreading ■ Terry Troy Jackson

Design and Typesetting ■ Davorin Dukič

Published by ■ University of Primorska Press, Titov trg 4, SI-6000 Koper,
Koper 2015

Editor-in-Chief ■ dr. Jonatan Vinkler

Managing Editor ■ Alen Ježovnik

ISBN 978-961-6963-28-2 (www.hippocampus.si/ISBN/978-961-6963-28-2.pdf)

ISBN 978-961-6963-29-9 (www.hippocampus.si/ISBN/978-961-6963-29-9/index.html)

ISBN 978-961-6963-30-5 (printed edition; not for sale)

Print ■ Grafika 3000, d. o. o.

Print-run ■ 200 copies

© 2015 University of Primorska Press



REPUBLIKA SLOVENIJA
**MINISTRSTVO ZA IZOBRAŽEVANJE,
ZNANOST IN ŠPORT**



Naložba v vašo prihodnost
OPERACIJO DELNO FINANCIRA EVROPSKA UNIJA
Evropski socialni sklad

UP IN SVET – Mednarodna vpetost Univerze na Primorskem: operacijo delno financira Evropska unija iz Evropskega socialnega sklada ter Ministrstvo za izobraževanje, znanost in šport. Operacija se izvaja v okviru Operativnega programa razvoja človeških virov za obdobje 2007-2013, razvojne prioritete 3: Razvoj človeških virov in vseživljenjskega učenja, prednostne usmeritve 3.3: Kakovost, konkurenčnost in odzivnost visokega šolstva.

CIP - Kataložni zapis o publikaciji
Narodna in univerzitetna knjižnica, Ljubljana

338.48(082)(0.034.2)

DARK tourism [Elektronski vir] : post-WWI destinations of human tragedies and opportunities for tourism development : proceedings of the international workshop : scientific monograph / edited by Anton Gosar, Miha Koderman and Mariana Rodela. - El. knjiga. - Koper : University of Primorska, 2015

Način dostopa (URL): <http://www.hippocampus.si/isbn/978-961-6963-28-2.pdf>

Način dostopa (URL): <http://www.hippocampus.si/isbn/978-961-6963-29-9/index.html>

ISBN 978-961-6963-28-2 (pdf)

ISBN 978-961-6963-29-9 (html)

1. Gosar, Anton, 1945-

279001344

Contents

List of Tables	7
List of Figures	9
Introduction	11
SCIENTIFIC PAPERS	15
ANTON GOSAR The Concept of Dark Tourism	17
STEPHEN MILES The Western Front: War Heritage, Contested Interpretations and Dark Tourism	21
CHIARA BECCALLI, IGOR JELEN, AND MORENO ZAGO Marketing for Dark Tourism Purposes: The Case of WWI Remnants, Battlefields, and Memories on the Isonzo-Soča Front	33
MATJAŽ KLEMENČIČ AND MIHA KODERMAN The Isonzo/Soča Front and Its Potentials for Development of Tourism	45
TADEJA JERE JAKULIN AND ALEKSANDRA GOLOB Remnants of WWI – Dark Tourist-Sustainable Events and Programs Potentials	53
STEFAN BIELAŃSKI From Galicia to the Alps – Polish Memory of »the Italian Front« of WWI	63
DUŠAN NEČAK The Rupnik Defence Line as a Tourist Destination	71
SERGIO ZILLI The First World War and the Use of Memory in the Landscape of the Isonzo/Soča Front	77

DARK TOURISM

ELENA DELL'AGNESE	
Dark Tourism and Memory Tourism: From <i>Schadenfreude</i> to »Global Citizenship«	87
<hr/>	
PROFESSIONAL PAPER	95
<hr/>	
ZDRAVKO LIKAR AND MAŠA KLAVORA	
WWI and the Possibilities for Developing Historical Tourism – The Case of the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic	97
<hr/>	
APPENDICES	107
<hr/>	
Appendix 1:	
Conclusions of the International Workshop	109
<hr/>	
Appendix 2:	
First World War and the War's Aftermath – Excursion Guide	
COMPILED BY ANTON GOSAR	113
<hr/>	
Appendix 3:	
Workshop Partners	137
<hr/>	
Abstracts in Slovenian/Povzetki v slovenščini	139
<hr/>	
List of References	151
<hr/>	
Index	167
<hr/>	

List of Tables

Table 1: Results of a survey of a commercial coach tour to the Western Front – April 2010.	26
Table 2: Main tools used in the museums of Kobarid and Gorizia.	38
Table 3: Dark Tourism potentials.	56
Table 4: The diversity of events depending on the type of events	58
Table 5: Dark Tourism versus Memory Tourism.	90

List of Figures

Figure 1: The Western Front.	23
Figure 2: Tyne Cot Military Cemetery near Ypres.	24
Figure 3: The names of the missing at Tyne Cot.	26
Figure 4: The Menin Gate, Ypres.	28
Figure 5: Trench reconstruction at Memorial Museum Passchendaele 1917, Zonnebeke.	29
Figure 6: The cemetery of Gorjansko is the largest cemetery of the First World War in Slovenia.	50
Figure 7: Rates of locations.	56
Figure 8: Responsible (sustainable) events.	60
Figure 9: The highest military location on Mount Ortler (3850 metres).	68
Figure 10: 30 cm mortar in the Pustar Valley.	68
Figure 11: Exhibits at the exhibition of the remains and the time when Rupnik line was built.	73
Figure 12: A typical machine gun bunker on Javorč, a symbol of Rupnik defence line.	75
Figure 13: Italian military ossuary in Kobarid/Caporetto, Slovenia.	81
Figure 14: Sredipolje/Redipuglia First World War cemetery, Italy.	82
Figure 15: The memorial to the defenders of the Slovenian homeland at Cerje, Slovenia.	85
Figure 16: Tours in Krakow, Poland, include dark tourism destinations.	89
Figure 17: Tourists at concentration camp Auschwitz II–Birkenau, Poland.	92
Figure 18: Tourists at 9/11 Memorial in New York, U.S.A.	93
Figure 19: Kolovrat, crossborder outdoor museum.	98
Figure 20: Fortress Kluže, performance with NGO association 1313.	101
Figure 21: Sabotin-Park of Peace.	102

FIGURES FROM APPENDIX 1	107
Figure 1: Cerje tower. Field work: WWI Soča/Isonzo battlefields. Greetings by Komen and Miren-Kostanjevica mayors.	111
Figure 2: Piazza della Transalpina/Trg Evrope, Gorizia – Nova Gorica cross-border square.	111
Figure 3: Kobarid, WWI Museum – workshop activity.	112
Figure 4: Kobarid, WWI Museum – president of the Walk of Peace Foundation Mr. Zdravko Likar welcomed workshop participants.	112
FIGURES FROM APPENDIX 2	107
Figure 1: Map of the Italian Front.	114
Figure 2: Austro-Hungarian supply line over the Vršič Pass (October, 1917).	115
Figure 3: The June 28, 1914, assassination of Franz Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian Empire, by Serbian nationalist Gavrilo Princip set off a chain of events that ended in the outbreak of WWI.	116
Figure 4: Gavrilo Princip.	116
Figure 5: Palace Hotel in 1915.	117
Figure 6: Palace Hotel in 1957.	118
Figure 7: Hotel Palace in 2014.	119
Figure 8: Bazovica/Basovizza – Monument of the TIGR heroes.	122
Figure 9: A view of Trieste in 1885.	123
Figure 10: Yugoslav Army entering Trieste.	124
Figure 11: Hungarian cemetery in the near of Sredipolje/Rediplugia Doberdo, Italy.	125
Figure 12: Church of the Holy Spirit, Javorca.	128
Figure 13: Outdoor Museum Kolovrat.	129
Figure 14: Kobarid Museum.	129
Figure 15: Kluze Fortress.	130
Figure 16: Luigi Cadorna.	132
Figure 17: Svetozar Borojević von Bojna.	133
Figure 21: Tomb of field marshal Svetozar Borojević von Bojna on Vienna Zentralfriedhof, Austria.	134
Figure 22: Ernest Hemingway with Agnes von Kurowsky, the nurse who became the inspiration for the heroine of A Farewell to Arms.	136

Introduction

University of Primorska (UP) and the World – International Incorporation of the UP

Internationalization is a strategic objective of the University of Primorska, with the goal of enhancing its strategic role and financial performance in the EU and other international funding programs for scientific research and development activities in order to achieve greater circulation of research personnel, enhanced exchange of knowledge, and upgrading of the research infrastructure. Another goal is to increase the mobility of students and teaching staff as well as the number of foreign students and experts. In this spirit, the University of Primorska is carrying out the project entitled »University of Primorska (UP) and the World – International incorporation of the UP«, partly financed by the European Union and the European Social Fund as well as by the Ministry of Education, Science and Sport of the Republic of Slovenia.

The focus of the project is to support more rapid development of the University and a wider range of activities, which lead towards the internationalization of the UP. Thus, the UP includes foreign experts in its pedagogical process and carries out activities that strengthen its perception in the international environment. The scope of the project is to accelerate this internationalization, especially by achieving a greater circulation of foreign experts in our educational and research processes, and to encourage a wider openness of the UP in the international environment.

One of the activities within the framework of the abovementioned project was the international workshop *Dark tourism: Post – WWI Destinations of Human Tragedies and Relevant Tourism Development Opportunities*, which took place between 2 and 4 October 2014. Within the workshop, the Koper Regional Museum, one of its organizational partners, hosted the exhibition »No Escape« by the artist Silvia Biazzo, who has been visiting sites known for torture and killings over the previous decade. The photographs were taken in Lipa (Croatia), Goli Otok (Croatia), Rab (Croatia), Jasenovac (Croatia), Ljubelj (Slovenia), Loibl (Austria), Gonars (Italy), Visco (Italy), Ravensbrück (Germany) and Mauthausen (Austria). The exhibition was held from 4 October until 2 November 2014.

Background of the International Workshop

The centennial of the beginning of the First World War is an occasion to discuss the tragedies of war and its multiple effects in the arrangement of post-First World War political and regional environments. Exceptional tragedies have been designated by memorial shrines, monuments, and museums, and are »promoted« via battle re-enactments and memorial events. Places of horror and human tragedy are visited by tourists.

The spatial arrangements after the First World War have strengthened new political players and have produced new spaces of confrontation. In the Danube–Alps–Adriatic area of Europe, the fragmentation of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, the geographical enlargement of the Italian Kingdom, and the evolution of Central European nation-states, induced by American democratic ideals, have also produced new borders and a variety of new nation-states to Europe's political map. After two world wars, ethnic, economic and political boundaries in many cases do not coincide. The quest for territory was for a substantial amount of time on the agenda of irredentist fascist, national socialist and communist regimes of the 20th century.

The workshop should, in particular, identify significant arrangements of remembrance of the tragedy of the First World War and places of First and Second World War centres of horror in relation to relevant visits of tourists and events taking place there. Major attention should be devoted to the discussion of the Alps-Adriatic region of Italy, Slovenia/Yugoslavia and Austria.

Regarding WWI, we are planning, among other regions and issues, to discuss the effects of tourist visits to the memorial sites of Kobarid (Caporetto), Redipuglia and Oslavia, of museums devoted to WWI (for example, Kobarid) and of the outlined structures/areas on remembrance paths (for example »The Walk of Peace«, a hiking trail from the Alps to the Adriatic), as well as on re-enactment performances along the way (for example Kluže Fortress). The time between both world wars was devoted to strengthening the newly established borders by fortification lines on and near which remaining structures are in the interest of tourists as well (for example Rupnik's line in the former Yugoslavia) and Vallo Alpino (in Italy). The Second World War and the post-war period have left imprints of horror and human tragedy in several places of the region now being visited by groups of tourists and individuals. Among them, the following destinations are significant: The Hospital Franja (candidate for UNESCO world heritage list) and memorial sites in Cerje, Vrtojba, Bazovizza, Monte Grisa, Dražgoše, Ljubelj, Teharje, Pod Krenom, Osankarica/Trije žebli, Ljubljana (»Along the Barbwire of the Occupied City«) and others.

The Organizational Committee of the Workshop consisted of:

- Prof. Anton Gosar, Dean of the Faculty of Tourism Studies TURISTICA, specializing in Political and Tourism Geography;
- Tadeja Jere Jakulin, Associate Professor and Vice-Rector for International Relations of the University of Primorska;
- Luka Juri, Ph.D., a human geographer and Director of the regional museum (Pokrajinski muzej) in Koper-Capodistria;
- Miha Koderman, Assistant Professor, and human geographer at the Faculty of Humanities in Koper-Capodistria;
- Gregor Balažič, Assistant at the Faculty of Tourism Studies TURISTICA;
- Mariana Rodela, Linguist and Professional at the Faculty of Tourism Studies TURISTICA.

The work of the Organizational Committee started at the beginning of 2014 and intensified during the summer of the same year. Field observations and meetings took place. Co-operation was established with institutions dealing with the topic of »dark tourism« in Italy and Slovenia and in particular with those whose primary orientation was and is related to events of WWI. Professional co-operation was sought with academic institutions in the region and Europe. Sadly, the contribution of members from the iDTR (Institute of Dark Tourism), Lancaster, England had to be cancelled at the last minute.

Foreword to the Proceedings

The international workshop *Dark Tourism – Post-WWI destinations of human tragedies and opportunities for tourism development* gathered – researchers from the fields of tourism studies, geography, history, social and political sciences, as well as professional experts from different non-governmental organizations, who had been invited to deliver manuscripts focusing on the phenomenon of dark tourism. The scientific and professional papers, presented in this book of proceedings, are the result of this process.

In the first paper, *Anton Gosar (University of Primorska, Slovenia)* discusses theoretical concept of dark tourism and presents several other (sub-)segments of this tourism activity, which are wholly or partly devoted to suffering, horror and death. The author also presents several definitions of this phenomenon that have evolved over the past three decades in academia, and concludes with the observation that human tragedies, atrocities, and heroic acts, as well as spaces of natural disasters and deaths of celebrities, have become a desired tourist destination in the modern Western conception of tourism.

The second discussion by *Stephen Miles (University of Glasgow, United Kingdom)* investigates the nature of tourism on the Western Front conflict zone of the First World War. The author, who conducted field research at many First World War locations in France, asserts that tourism there is characterized by a commemorative outlook, often directed by organized tours, and highlights the complementary importance of the war's tangible heritage in the tourist experience. The paper then discusses the nature of the Western Front as »dark« tourism and acknowledges that it is a dark tourism site from a supply-side definition.

The authors *Chiara Beccalli, Igor Jelen and Moreno Zago (all authors from University of Trieste, Italy)* analyse the experiences of visitors to the First World War museums of Gorizia, Italy, and Kobarid, Slovenia, in the light of tourism marketing. They study the potential arguments the tourist operators may have to deal with when marketing the First World War sites and argue that the standardization of war remnants for tourism raises the risk of provoking a loss in solemnity and in significance, as well as turning these objects into something artificial.

The fourth contribution by *Matjaž Klemenčič (University of Maribor, Slovenia)* and *Miha Koderman (University of Primorska, Slovenia)* focuses on the historical elements of the Isonzo/Soča Front heritage and analyses their potentials for the international tourists and visitors. The authors give particular emphasis to four different First World War monuments that remain poorly included in the tourist itineraries: the Russian Chapel near Vršič Pass, the Kobarid Museum, the German Charnel House in Tolmin, and the Gorjansko and Redipuglia/Sredipolje First World War military cemeteries.

Remnants of the First World War are also in the foreground of the fifth paper, written by *Tadeja Jere Jakulin and Aleksandra Golob (both from University of Primorska, Slovenia)*. The

authors present the results of the survey, consisting of thirty-four tourism decision-makers and inhabitants, and debate tourism programs and sustainable events in the municipality of Komen, Slovenia. In their opinion, these programs and activities contribute to the commemoration of the First World War and present a symbolic sign of peace and mutual understanding among nations.

Stefan Bielański (Pedagogical University of Kraków, Poland) is the author of the sixth paper in this book of proceedings. He presents geopolitical changes in Poland from the late 18th century to the outbreak of the First World War and focuses on Polish participation in the First World War. Polish soldiers and officers from Galicia, an autonomous province of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, played a significant role in the battles in the Alps, especially on the Italian Front.

Historian *Dušan Nečak (University of Ljubljana, Slovenia)* changes the period of the context from the First World War to the interwar period, when the so-called »Rupnik line« (a defence line of bunkers, tunnels, and other large concrete formations) was built by the Royal Yugoslav Army in the proximity of the Rapal border with Italy. The author presents the efforts of local enthusiasts and the municipality Gorenja vas-Poljane, where a large number of »Rupnik line« artefacts are located, to thoughtfully restore these objects and include them in tourist itineraries.

The First World War and its memory in the Italian-Slovene border landscape are examined by *Sergio Zilli (University of Trieste, Italy)*. He argues that the memory of the war and its disasters was transformed into a celebration of victory for the Italians in the interwar period, as the Italian government decided to build a series of monumental cemeteries, museums of war, commemorative monuments and memorial stones for Italian soldiers. The author sees these objects as significant signs, easily identifiable to the naked eye, which characterized the landscape throughout the twentieth century.

Theoretical aspects of dark tourism and its representations in tourism offer are primary subjects of the ninth paper, elaborated by *Elena dell’Agnese (University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy)*. She analyses forms of tourism, connected with heritage, national identity, history, diaspora and, generally speaking, the creation of a collective memory, while presenting some case studies of the so-called »memory tourism«.

The book of proceedings is concluded with the professional contribution of *Zdravko Likar* and *Maša Klavora*, representatives of the *Walk of Peace in the Soča Region Foundation*. Since its establishment in 2000, the organization’s priority has been protection and preservation of immovable historical and cultural heritage of the First World War, the publication of expert and promotion materials, as well as the development of history tourism in the valley of the Soča and on the Karst plateau.

The editors of the book of proceedings would like to express thanks to all contributors to this workshop as well as organizational partners (in alphabetical order): Fundacija »Poti Miru v Posočju« (Walk of Peace in the Soča Region Foundation), Kobariški muzej (The Kobarid Museum), Občina Komen (Municipality of Komen), Občina Miren-Kostanjevica (Municipality of Miren-Kostanjevica) and Pokrajinski muzej Koper (Koper Regional Museum).

Anton Gosar, Miha Koderman, and Mariana Rodela (editors)

Portorož/Portorose, March 5th, 2015

Scientific Papers

The Concept of Dark Tourism

Anton Gosar

Introduction

Sites of natural disasters, scenes of battles, military clashes and mass killings, and terrorist acts, and the cemeteries holding the graves of a nation-state's leaders and of popular personalities in politics, culture and music (in other words: the graves of celebrities) continually receive attention and, subsequently, visits of individuals and tourist groups. Such sites become major tourist destinations. They are included in regular tours, and some have become the core attraction of a tourist trip. Some cemeteries, monuments to war victims and to the heroic acts related to the motherland, the nation, the culture and/or ideology register visits of several hundred thousand yearly. The WWII concentration camps, such as Auschwitz-Birkenau Oswiecim in Poland, attract millions.

Dark tourism destinations are in the classic repertoires of global European and Slovenian tourist agencies. Common tours of Rome include visits to the Coliseum (70 AD) where hundreds of Christians, gladiators and animals were killed; tours to Naples would not satisfy customers if Pompeii, where the Vesuvius' lava and ashes smothered thousands (79 AD), would not be visited. Many trips to Kiev, Ukraine coincide with a visit to Chernobyl where an explosion and subsequent radiation leak at the nuclear power plant there (1986) killed 64 and forced 350,000 residents to migrate. Since 2007, all guided tours in New York stop at the Ground Zero Monument, commemorating the 2,752 victims of the 2001 terrorist attack the World Trade Center. Visiting San Francisco, one would not miss the famous island of Alcatraz, where thousands of inmates were kept (1934–1963) and close to five hundred sent to the San Quentin death row. We, as curious tourists and travelers cannot pass by famous cemeteries, like the Roman necropolis in Šempeter (Savinja Valley, Slovenia), the magnificent tombs of the Taj Mahal (Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India), the Pierre Lachaise Cemetery (Paris, France), where Jim Morrison (1971) and Edith Piaf (1963) are buried, and Arlington Cemetery (Washington D.C., USA), where at least 139 famous Americans, presidents, generals, astronauts, and other persons of note have found their final resting place.

As early as 1815, English nobles found the funds and time to view the battle at Waterloo as it happened. London's citizens followed in organized groups and visited the place of

Napoleon's defeat only a year later. In 2008, tourist guide publisher Lonely Planet highlighted places that in one way or another are marked by tragedy and horror, and are recommended for a visit (The Blue Sheet, 2008). This type of tourism informs, educates and evokes memories of the past (tragic, inhuman, heroic, etc.). It has elements of »the spectacle of horror«. Regardless of whether for the effects of nature, or for the results of historical events or socio-political confrontations, all of them are part of humanity's history, misery, tragedy, horror and mystery, and relate to pain and/or death.

Regional Character

Since 1945, in former Yugoslavia, organized tours to WWII memorials and spaces of Partisan heroic acts have been taken by people of all ages. Most tourists visited the canyons of Sutjeska and Neretva, in what is now Bosnia and Herzegovina, where praising the sacrifice of the Partisans in their heroic battle against the Nazi-German occupiers took place; by visiting the Jasenovac concentration camp, in present day Croatia, tourist groups learned about the cruelty of the WWII German allies on Yugoslavian soils. In Slovenia, the (Partisan) resistance movement of WWII is still celebrated each winter at Dražgoše (with several thousand participants/visitors), where the Cankarjev battalion fought fierce fight with Nazi-German police (1942: 8 Partisan, 26 German casualties) before withdrawing to the woods of the nearby karst plateau (the execution of 35 villagers followed, others were sent to concentration camps and village was burned down). The tomb of Josip Broz Tito, Yugoslavia's Partisan leader, long-time communist dictator (1945–1980) and initiator of the political non-allied movement (1961), saw millions of visitors after his death in 1980, and remains a tourist attraction in Belgrade, the capital of Serbia.

The Concept

Therefore, it is difficult to say that »dark tourism« is a new type of tourism or a niche-product recently discovered by the tourism industry. National heritage tourism and »heroic, historic tourism« has existed since the 19th century, when modern-day tourism was born. In English-language literature and academia, the term »dark tourism«, as being wholly or partly devoted to the suffering, horror and death, prevails. This academic concept is in contrast to marketing slogans that prefer the broader promotional aspect and call this type of tourism »historic tourism«. Major encyclopaedias of tourism identify »dark tourism« also as »thanatourism«, in which the core meaning of the term relates mostly to visits to the tombs, cemeteries and memorials of prominent people. In a context similar to »dark tourism«, terms like »macabre tourism«, »tourism of mourning« and »dark heritage tourism« are also in use. Managers of Slovenian tourist destinations oppose the term »dark tourism« (*temačni turizem*) because they perceive it as accentuating the grim, dark and murky part of history, which is difficult to promote and sell. They would rather see the use of the term »historic tourism« (*zgodovinski turizem*), despite the fact that this term encompasses a much broader aspect of topics.

Dark tourism was first studied in the 1970s, but the systematic exploration and, consequently, the first definitions of this phenomenon were constructed and used by the academia in the 1990s. Since then, study of this this phenomenon has increased, and the scales of relevant studies have been enlarged; subsequently, several definitions of this phenomenon have made impact:

- The systematic integration of travel to a place associated with death, tragedy and suffering is to be regarded as dark tourism (Folley and Lennon, 1996);
- Dark tourism relates to the presentation and consummation of a place or an area of death or tragedy (Seaton, 2009);
- With dark tourism, we associate visits to places that have experienced tragedy and/or are associated with historically significant deaths of people that have affected the perception of our current life (Miles, 2002);
- All the actions associated with the tourism trips that expose/define the places associated with death, suffering and/or everything that is reminiscent of the grim period of mankind is to be related dark tourism (Stone, 2006);
- Dark tourism relates to tourist travel, which interprets the heritage through tragedies and conflicts and is raising awareness of dark historical realities, or the heritage of it (Stone, 2013).

The central research centre for dark tourism is located at the University of Central Lancashire, in England. The Institute of Tourism Research (iDTR) is led by Dr Philip Stone. According to researchers there, dark tourism is a subcategory of the historic tourism, which includes the content of the material and intangible heritage, as both strengthen our historical memory. Dark tourism is formed on the basis of designs and consolidates target groups of people visiting these destinations. Visits to these destinations are bound to the motives that:

- consolidate the collective historical memory;
- develop and strengthen the identity of ethnicities or people, or make a specific commitment to a specific ideology and/or beliefs;
- provide historical experiences;
- consolidate instrumental values of a certain society or mankind;
- offer fun and (adrenaline) experience;
- strengthen the awareness of visitors' mortality.

According to iDTR, the main contours of dark tourism destinations are to be found in three groups of geographically expressed areas:

- destination of the death, burial, and/or the tragedies of celebrities;
- destinations of great battles and falling soldiers;
- destinations of collective suffering and death.

Conclusion

Sites of natural disasters, battles and military clashes and killings, and terrorist acts, cemeteries, prisons, memorial rooms and houses of suffering and murders and graves of celebrities have always received attention or visits of individuals and tourist groups. Tourist groups and individuals are also led to dungeons and (former) state correctional institutions and institutions where certain cultural/social groups of people have experienced violence, hunger, torture and subsequent death (for many). On their biggest holiday, one-third of world's population commemorates the suffering and death (and resurrection) of a human – God's Son, Jesus Christ. The passion of Christ is at Easter revealed in plays and performed to attract visitors to certain destinations. Hundreds of films glorify this, such as Mel Gibson's *The Passion* (2004)

as well as other horrors, like Steven Spielberg's film *Schindler's List* (1993). The newest technology brings suffering and death into our houses, living rooms and even into palms of our hands. However, real-life suffering (as opposed to fictional) is also within sight. On TV, we observe people who are confronted with natural disasters: flooding in Bangladesh, volcanic eruptions in the Philippines, tsunami in Japan and Thailand, and so on. We had the opportunity to track planes as they've crashed into New York's World Trade Center and had listen to cries of the falling and dying; on YouTube, 14 years later, we follow with revulsion the beheadings of Islamic fundamentalists and executions in China. Some tourist agencies bring interested individuals to the battle front-lines located in eastern Ukraine, Yemen or Syria.

Human tragedies, atrocities, and heroic acts, as well as spaces of natural disasters and deaths of celebrities, have become in themselves desired tourist destinations in the modern, Western conception of tourism. In order to strengthen the impression of past events, regular »celebrations« of events are taking place around monuments, but also paid memorial parks and museums arranged around death and suffering are growing in numbers. Re-enactment events have become popular. By some estimates, close to 7 % of the income within the tourism industry is related to the supply of the many-colored dark tourism subjects.

The Western Front: War Heritage, Contested Interpretations and Dark Tourism

Stephen Miles

Introduction

With the cessation of hostilities at the Armistice in November 1918 the carnage of the First World War (1914–18) was finally brought to an end. The countries involved now started to make sense of this shocking conflict which had left enormous death, suffering and damage in its wake. The difficult process of recovery would take a long time in what George Creel, President Woodrow Wilson's propaganda chief, described as '...a world turned 'molten' by the volcano of war' (quoted in Reynolds, 2013, xvi). For Britain and the Commonwealth nations the war left a deep trace which was latent, but present, in society all the way through the ensuing century. One only had to scratch the surface of society to reveal the painful scars of war. At the end of the twentieth century the writer Geoff Dyer was to state: 'Every generation since the armistice has believed that it will be the last for whom the Great War has any meaning' (Dyer, 1994, 22). This has clearly not happened so that in 2014 Britain commemorates the centenary of the outbreak of the Great War¹ with as much pride and enthusiasm as at any other time in the previous century. The First World War remains iconic in British society as it does in the Commonwealth countries of Canada, Australia and New Zealand. The conflict continues to stimulate varied and often heated discourse and is many things to many people. For much of the last half century it has been a byword for enormous and futile loss and suffering crystallised in the potent symbolism of the first day of the Battle of the Somme (1 July 1916).² This is countered by a newly revived revisionist interpretation which views the war as a necessary conflict which saved the country (and indeed Europe) from a great threat and emphasises the courage, determination and endurance of a nation where the conflict was anything but futile. This is much nearer the view that was prevalent in Britain at the time and in the decade after the war.

Whatever people's views on the morality of the war all are united in respectful commemoration of the fallen as the nation enters the 2014–18 Centennial Commemoration. At the time of writing there are literally hundreds of commemorative events in Britain including exhi-

1 The 'Great War' was what the people at the time called it; they clearly didn't realise that they would be fighting in another one and the terms 'First World War' or 'World War One' only came into use from the early 1940s.

2 This is considered the most disastrous day in the history of the British army with 57,470 killed, wounded and missing (with 19,240 dead) in one day (Sheffield, 2003, 68).

bitions in small villages and towns commemorating the contribution of men and women to the war effort, to large scale concerts and events where the memory of the war is kept alive as the centenary unfolds. But in tandem with the rich commemorative climate of homeland Britain in 2014 is an increased interest in visiting the sites of the conflict, particularly on the old Western Front in France and Belgium.

This paper examines the heritage and tourism of the area and focuses on the Western Front as a commemorative and heritage landscape and as a 'dark' tourism site. An empirical analysis of some of the meanings of tourists to the area taken from the author's fieldwork on the Western Front is provided before the question of 'dark tourists' is explored. The paper challenges the view that all tourists to battlefield sites such as the Western Front are dark tourists.

The Western Front: History and Tourism

On 4 August 1914 Britain declared war on Germany and within weeks a 100,000-strong British Expeditionary Force was on the Continent supporting Belgian and French forces. By the end of that year the early war of movement had stalled and both sides settled down to dig in opposite each other. The Western Front was soon established, a series of trenches, saps, fortified villages and farms, pillboxes and bunkers extending some 736km (460 miles) from the North Sea to the Swiss border (Holmes, 1999). Along this military zone gains were slight and there was to be little movement of military significance here until March 1918. This became a savage war of attrition where both sides attempted to win by wearing their opponents down, in terms of manpower, matériel, morale and money. The loss of life and suffering on the Western Front was staggering and continues to shock us to this day. From both sides there were 6 million dead and 14 million wounded. Of these dead 750,000 were British and Commonwealth and today they are buried in more than 1000 military and 2000 civilian cemeteries along the battlefields (Holmes, 1999, 237).³ Perhaps more poignantly there are 300,000 allied dead with no known graves (the Menin Gate at Ypres has the names of 54,403 and the Thiepval Memorial 72,191 British and Commonwealth missing) (Commonwealth War Graves Commission, undated). The poet Edmund Blunden (1896–1974) described the Western Front as 'a whole sweet countryside amuck with murder' (Blunden, 1937, 260).

After the war tourists started to visit the Western Front in order to visit the graves of their loved ones or to see their names recorded on the monuments to the missing. This highly personal and emotionally charged journey was really a form of pilgrimage and much of the language that supported it was religious in tone. But people also came out of curiosity. This pattern of pilgrimage and tourism became a common feature of the Western Front war landscape and has remained with us to this day. The war had touched wide geographical, social and cultural sectors of the British nation and few people would not have known somebody who had been affected by it. For this reason there was a pilgrimage aspect to most visits and tourists were looked down upon in many circles as debasing the pure motivations of those who wanted to visit sacred family space (Lloyd, 1998, 40–47). The Imperial War Graves Commission (IWGC) (from 1960 the Commonwealth War Graves Commission or CWGC) worked tirelessly to provide a dignified resting place for the thousands of killed as well as recording the names of the missing in as respectful a manner possible (Longworth, 1985). The creation of beautifully landscaped cemeteries was in part for the benefit of the large numbers of tourists

3 The total dead from all British and Commonwealth forces for the war was 1.2 million.

who were soon arriving at the old Front. By the end of 1921 132 cemeteries in France and Belgium were complete (Longworth, 1985, 76). But commemoration was public as well as private and large memorials were built all along the battlefield zone. The Menin Gate at Ypres (1927) and the Memorial to the Missing of the Somme at Thiepval on the Somme (1932) were monolithic structures built to make bold statements about sacrifice. A tourist industry developed to meet the demand for visitors and by 1919 60,000 people had visited the Western Front battlefields assisted by tour companies (Seaton, 2000a, 63).



Figure 1: The Western Front (Source: Wikipedia Commons).

From a highpoint in visitation in the late 1930s battlefield tourism to the Western Front declined during and after the Second World War (1939–45) and did not increase in popularity again until the 1960s. This coincided with a renewed cultural interest in the war in Britain (Reynolds, 2013). From the 1970s the guided coach tour became prominent as a means to visit the area and numbers of visitors have risen constantly since this time. In 2008 the Westhoek (Maritime Flanders including the town of Ypres) area of Belgium had 326,900 battlefield tourists every year spending 31.2 million Euro (forming 30 % of the total tourist return in the region). Forty percent of these were British and of these 52 % were in groups. This indicates the important position coach tours have in the area (Vandaele and Monballyu, 2008). Between February and November 2010, the *In Flanders Fields Museum* at Ypres received 198,542 visitors and 250,000 visited the Thiepval Memorial and Visitor Centre in 2009.⁴ Battlefield tourism is

4 Sources: internal survey data tables e-mailed from the management of the sites.

now an important sector of the tourist industry in these parts of France and Belgium. A sophisticated array of amenities has developed to cater for it including hotels, restaurants, tour guides, shops, souvenirs, museums and visitor centres, and state supported tourist agencies. It could be argued that the battlefield product is packaged and presented to the tourist in a form of post-modern commoditisation no different from other segments of the industry.

The Western Front in Its Dark Tourism Context

The discussion now moves on to explore the Western Front as a dark tourism site. Dark tourism can be defined as ‘the act of travel and visitation to sites, attractions and exhibitions that have real or recreated death, suffering or the seemingly macabre as a main theme’ (UCLAN, undated). By this supply-side definition the Western Front is clearly a dark tourism site; it is more precisely a series of sites where there was very great mortality and suffering. It is where literally tens of thousands of (mainly) young men were killed, maimed, blinded, gassed and psychologically traumatized. Indeed it is a sobering thought when one travels across the landscape that the remains the hundreds of thousands of missing lie beneath your feet. The Western Front is, in effect, a huge war grave. It fits in to the dark-light spectrum first devised by Stone (2006, 145–160) and as a series of sites *of* (darker) as opposed to sites *associated with* (lighter) violent death can be placed on the most opaque side of the spectrum. Darker sites tend to have more of an educational theme than entertainment and this is correctly in line with the area’s ethos reflected in the way its museums, visitor centres and other heritage interpretation is designed.



Figure 2: Tyne Cot Military Cemetery near Ypres (Photo: S.Miles).

But this is to interpret the Western Front as a type of dark site; it says nothing about the experiences of visitors to the area. An alternative term for dark tourism is thanatourism⁵ and in the opinion of Seaton the thanatourist is ‘motivated by the desire for actual or symbolic encounters with death’ (Seaton, 1996, 240). This suggests that the tourist seeks out an encounter with the places of death and implies that this is an important factor in the decision to visit a site. This paper challenges this assertion. In highlighting a number of empirical results relating to the experiences of visitors to the Western Front this paper will demonstrate the wide

5 *Thanatos* was the daemonic personification of death in Greek mythology.

range of meanings that are present. It will consequently question whether, although framed in death, such battlefield sites can be called dark.

A Commemorative Landscape

The most prominent features of the Western Front are the ubiquitous cemeteries and memorials which populate the bucolic fields, woodlands, villages and towns of this rolling landscape. There is very little else to remind the visitor of the momentous events that took place in this space a hundred years ago. This is a landscape of loss and remembrance expressed through stark reminders of the enormous human cost of the conflict. It is a commemorative landscape expressed for both collective and personal memory. Memorials are often large-scale and commemorate the missing in grandiose style but they can also be modest relating to the actions of regiments, units and individuals on the battlefields. These memorials are ‘triggers for memory’ and according to the French historian Pierre Nora these *lieux de mémoire* are important ‘memory substitutes’ which are charged with meaning whether we experienced the event or not (Benton and Cecil, 2010). But if memory is expressed personally at cemeteries and private memorials it is also part of a wider ‘social memory’ expressed within a ‘fictive kinship’ (Benton and Cecil, 2010). Commemoration can be represented materially (memorials), perceptually (in people’s thoughts and feelings), symbolically (the leaving of a wreath at a grave) and ceremonially (determined moments of silence).

Commemorative culture is particularly potent on the Western Front and forms a key part of any tourist visit to the area. It determines the nature of the coach tour and itineraries are often tightly choreographed to accommodate commemorative practice. Table 1 shows the timings from a typical coach tour to the Western Front from Britain. This demonstrates that just under 60 % of the time taken when the coach stopped was devoted to Memorials, Cemeteries and Other (including commemorative ceremonies). The commemorative aspect is further reflected in the provision of »Special Visits« on some coach tours whereby the tour operator takes a passenger on a pre-arranged visit to the grave of a relative. This is often accompanied by background research into the individual conducted by the company’s research department on behalf of the client and the provision of a wreath. This is arranged partly due to the difficulty of finding some graves in the remoter cemeteries.

When a visitor is able to decode the story and the message of the Western Front the overwhelming impression of the landscape is one of loss. This ‘geography of grief’ is highly impactful to those who lost ancestors and also to non-relatives who observe the vast rows of headstones and lapidary lists of names. And it is this uniformity and symmetry which is so resonantly symbolic with those who visit the Front; line upon line of headstones drawing the eye onward, or names layered neatly and perfectly on the faces of the walls. The way the headstones and names are all standardised speaks of a oneness in death, of a simplicity and dignity, but also of a martial sense of togetherness and comradeship. The emphasis on natural beauty in the way the cemeteries were carefully landscaped is also symbolic of the land these men left behind; the IWGC adopted a careful horticultural policy which gave the cemeteries the appearance and ambience of an English country garden. This allowed them to depart from the rather depressing connotations of the word ‘cemetery’ (Longworth, 1985, 73). To this day visiting a CWGC cemetery is an aesthetically pleasing experience sympathetic to the changes in the seasons and highly symbolic of the home country. For the dead it symbolises the peace, emotional warmth and comfort of the homeland.⁶

6 This is redolent of the oft-quoted lines from Rupert Brook’s (1887–1915) poem *The Soldier*: »If I should die, think only this of me:/ That there’s some corner of a foreign field/ That is forever England« (Silkin, 1979, 81).

Table 1: Results of a survey of a commercial coach tour to the Western Front – April 2010
(Source: Miles, 2012a, 181).

Category	Timings in minutes	%
1. Memorials	127	25.4
2. Cemeteries	141	28.2
3. General war related sites, e.g. trench systems	171	34.2
4. Museums	30	6.0
5. Other (inc. Menin Gate ceremony)	31	6.2
Total:	500	100

On any visit to the Western Front one is drawn to the headstones which form the fulcrum of the ‘commemorative experience’. Guides and guide books direct the visitor to these plain and simple blocks of Portland limestone which act as portals to the rich biographies of the men who lie there.

Figure 3: The names of the missing at Tyne Cot (Photo: S. Miles).



On the face of it a headstone says little about the experiences of the war. But it can draw one in to the story and bring to life the very kernel of the war on the Western Front: that it was fought by very ordinary people from ordinary backgrounds that the contemporary visitor is able to *relate* to. We can do this because we, too, are human. This is often understood through acts of bravery from these men (‘what would it have been like for me if I was in that situation?’) or perhaps of the particular circumstances of their lives before or after the war. One of the survey responses illustrates this:

...there was a sense of proximity, of closeness to the real people. And just wandering through the graveyards...there is a sense of connection I suppose with every soldier that you see there. There’s a sense of family, there’s a sense of who he was, what he was, a living breathing ordinary person. What were his interests and his foibles, his loves, his hates? (male, 66).

The Western Front has a potent ability to provide these connections and enhance the human side of a terrible industrial conflict. Amongst the row upon row of graves and the weight of statistics these men live on for tourists who have an important role in perpetuating this memory.

Commemorative Practice

An important adjunct to the cemeteries and memorials are the ceremonies that take place regularly on the Western Front which have now become important tourist attractions in themselves. The most prominent of these is the Last Post ceremony which takes place at the Menin Gate in Ypres. At 20.00 every evening, winter or summer, in whatever weather, the traffic beneath the gate is stopped and members of the local Fire Brigade play the Last Post and Réveille.⁷ An extended ceremony can also include a One Minutes' Silence in honor of the dead and the laying of a wreath under the gate by groups from school groups, serving forces personnel, cadets, public service contingents, visiting dignitaries and local representatives. The ceremony is a huge draw for tourists to the area, particularly coach tours. The ceremony has been sounded there ever since 1928 (during the Second World War it moved temporarily to England) and in July 2015 it will have its 30,000th sounding. So popular is the Last Post that tour operators are already advertising trips to this landmark sounding. The number of people attending the ceremony is growing and there is evidence that the attitude of spectators is not always in keeping with the ethos of the ceremony. The body responsible for organising the ceremony, the Last Post Association (LPA), view the event in an honorific way and aim to 'maintain this daily act of homage in perpetuity' (Last Post Association, undated). One cannot fail to be moved by this ceremony but the large crowds, low sussurus of conversation and rapid return to profane behavior after the end of the ceremony can impair its respectful and reflective nature. The LPA has a guide for proper behavior on its website and in the last few years has had to add a request that spectators do not applaud during or after the ceremony (Last Post Association, undated). This does indicate that the meaning of the ceremony is contested between those who want to maintain its original ethos and the pressure of modern tourism which unwittingly impinges upon a particular interpretation of commemoration. During this ceremony the Menin Gate is quasi-sacral space subject to the culturally sanctioned behavior of those who share it. Although there are no overt religious overtones to the ceremony the rubric does borrow many aspects of religious ritual such as an expectation of silence, the use of performative utterances ('At the going down of the sun and in the morning, we will remember them'), sacral acts (the lowering of flags) and public gesture (bowing of heads as a mark of respect). There is no pre-ordained script and attendees will have been made familiar with the elements of this ritual from their own socio-cultural milieu (although this type of ritual is grounded in Western Christian military tradition). Any disruption of this ritual, as with background noise or applause, is dissonant and is effectively the intrusion of the profane into the sacred. This contestation frequently underlies the presence of tourism at sacred sites (Shackley, 2001).

7 These represent the traditional final salute to the fallen and the waking of soldiers at sunrise respectively.



Figure 4: The Menin Gate, Ypres (Photo: Johan Bakker; source: Wikimedia Commons).

The Physical Heritage of the Western Front

Commemoration remains the dominant feature of any visit to the Western Front but there is also an accompanying heritage landscape. Visitors will engage with this like any other heritage resource; research has shown that even at the most opaque of dark sites there are always strong heritage tourism aspects to the visit (Biran, Poria and Oren, 2011). Considering the amount of construction work and the large-scale damage that the Western Front landscape was subject to, there is relatively little evidence left of the enormous conflict that took place in this landscape. Because of this one commentator has suggested that the contemporary tourist is orientated more towards what can be understood than what there is to see on the Western Front (Iles, 2008, 151). After the war a Herculean effort was made in both Belgium and France to return the land to its pre-war use and towns and villages damaged by the war were gradually rebuilt and repopulated (Clout, 1996). Nevertheless some areas of shell holes have been preserved as at the Newfoundland Memorial Park on the Somme (Gough, 2004) and the large mine craters dotted along the Front testify to the powerful destructive forces of the tunnelers' war. Amongst the most visited of these are the Lochnagar Crater near La Boiselle and the Spanbroekmolen Mine Crater Memorial (or Pool of Peace) near Messines. Vestiges of the bunkers and other solid structures built as part of the fortifications also exist and are an important aspect of understanding the battlefields. They also make a vital contribution to the surviving tangible heritage of the war and to the cultural heritage of the host nations.



Figure 5: Trench reconstruction at Memorial Museum Passchendaele 1917, Zonnebeke (Photo: S. Miles).

Because so much of the physical remains of the war have not survived (destroyed, recycled or ploughed over) the modern demand to understand the war experience has led to much reconstruction of its heritage. At the Passchendaele Memorial Museum at Zonnebeke, for example, a deep dugout has been constructed using the floors of the building to give it its depth. In addition a robust length of trenches and shelters has been reconstructed in the grounds. These were built using contemporary documents on trench building as well as archaeological evidence; some of the materials used were taken directly from archaeological excavations. The effect is to provide a taste of what being in a trench would have been like. British cultural memory of the Western Front is imbued with a narrative of trench warfare and its horrors, dangers and deprivations. The trenches have captured the imagination of the British nation over and above any other aspect of the war and have acquired quasi-mythical status (Wilson, 2008). Despite this not all men who served in British and Commonwealth forces actually fought in trenches and not all who served on the Western Front saw action at all.⁸ Nevertheless the trenches are prominent in British and Commonwealth national consciousness and heritage providers are apt to respond to this. The Zonnebeke trenches give examples for the armies who fought on the Front and how their designs differed. But they are textbook reproductions, well-constructed, undamaged, pristinely clean and adhering closely to Belgian Health and Safety regulations. As heritage attractions they sanitise a brutal past; there are no corpses used to repair broken walls, no rats or lice and no snipers to worry about. But it is a past that we want. As Lowenthal has said: 'The more strenuously we build a desired past, the more we convince ourselves that things really were that way; what ought to have happened becomes what did happen' (Lowenthal, 1985, 326). Heritage re-orders space and presents us with a past in line with our cultural expectations.

8 The supporter to fighter ratio in the British army was 3:1 in 1918 (Corrigan, 2003, 112). Corrigan has tried to debunk many of the myths of the First World War including the 'horror of the trenches' (*ibid.*, 77–107). He also shows how for many men who spent their time on the continent the war was quite routine and tedious.

Visitor Experiences and the Meanings

The Western Front is a complex area suffused with deeply felt narratives underpinned by strong cultural expectations. These are set in a poignant arena of locations whose symbolic complexity nearly always requires decoding. The previous discussion has shown how conceptually the tourist experience is characterised by a commemorative orientation as well as an engagement with the tangible heritage of the war. In order to interpret the interaction that visitors have with this landscape empirically this section discusses some of the previous research findings conducted in the area. This is then placed alongside the author's own ethnological field-work results to provide a closer understanding of visitor experiences. An assessment of whether the Western Front experience can be considered dark is then made.

Previous Empirical Research on the Western Front

Much of the tourist experience on the Western Front is driven by the desire to research the backgrounds to family members who fought and/or died in the area. This has been greatly facilitated by the Internet which has made Family History so much easier. Tourism thus has strong pilgrimage aspects (Dunkley, et al., 2010) now as it was after the war. This is augmented by a distinctive personal and collective culture of remembrance which has its own language, rituals and performances (Seaton, 2000a; Dunkley, et al., 2010). British tourists who visit the Western Front come from a culture where they are influenced significantly by a popular discourse of the war marked by such 'cultural expressions' as media coverage, cinema, theatre, literature, art, poetry and much informal cultural discourse. When they visit they 'validate' what they already know (Dunkley, et al., 2010). This finds its expression in the rich and roiling discourse that is generated by the Western Front. The battlefield area has the capacity to create and nurture a myriad 'discursive fields' (Seaton, 2000a) and these are reflected in the large number of topics and subjects that interest 'war enthusiasts'. Such discourse also benefits from the fertile social environment of the coach tour, the 'enclavic space', where in talking and interacting with like-minded people coach passengers enrich and are enriched by 'symbolic exchange' (Seaton, 2000a). Coach tours are an important mainstay of Western Front tourism for British visitors and the role of the guide is key to an understanding of the Western Front (Seaton, 2000a; Iles, 2008) in 'incarnating the facts' in what is a relatively bland landscape. Nevertheless although tightly choreographed, coach tours have the capacity to generate a wide range of individual experiences (Seaton, 2000a). This reflects the growing awareness in tourism that tourists are complex actors who have the capacity to create their own experiences in conjunction with tourist providers (Chronis, 2005; Iles, 2008).

One of the most visible aspects of tourism along the Western Front is the way the war and its places are linked closely to nationalistic narratives. Slade (2003) has demonstrated that for Gallipoli the First World War was formative in helping to forge a new Australian nation but the same could be said of Villers-Bretonneux for that country. It was here that on 24 April 1918 Australian forces recaptured the town with the loss of 1200 men (Pederson, 2013); consequently Villers-Bretonneux has a special place in Australian national consciousness. Vimy Ridge has similar connotations for Canada as does Mametz Wood on the Somme for Wales.

Finally one of the most incisive theories about tourism on the Western Front, as with other areas where tourism interacts with narratives and places of painful memory, is that tourists have a role in enshrining, re-inscribing and perpetuating memory (Gough, 2004; Winter, 2009).

Through visiting cemeteries and memorials and attending ceremonies tourists stand as champions of memory and play an important role in making sure that ‘we will remember them’.

A Survey of Coach Tour Passengers to the Western Front

To talk to visitors on the Western Front and survey their attitudes is to bring out a whole welter of different views, opinions, emotions and sentiments. This provides a rich corpus of material from which common strands of meaning can be extracted. A selection of the findings of my own work are summarised here.⁹ Few can visit the Western Front without an enhanced empathy with victims from both sides. This is a place where old enmities are lost and the commemorative orientation outlined above affects people in deep and meaningful ways. This is a widespread response often expressed through language imbued with emotion. To illustrate this one of my respondents, a man deeply disturbed by the visit, commented: ‘I think the message is really one of the re-affirmation of humanity...’ (male, 66). This is someone who had been moved by the ‘darkness’ of the Western Front, as a place of great mortality, cruelty, suffering and waste. Yet he still felt there was something positive about his experience. A visit can thus turn the negative effects of hearing about so much violence on its head and emphasis the opposite: that the Western Front throws into sharp relief the concepts of good and evil. It highlights both positive and negative aspects of human nature, often to the extremes. Several respondents suggested that engaging with the narrative and places associated with the conflict can make a person appreciate more the value of peace and what humanity can achieve. A trip to the Western Front can therefore result in a greater appreciation of life’s better aspects and an enhanced sense of tolerance. We should perhaps not see this as War Tourism at all but Peace Tourism.

A further feature of these comments is that they are deeply meaningful to the individual. This reflects the findings of Dunkley, et al.. (2010) that the experiences of tourists on the Western Front can be quite complicated and are anything but superficial. This idea is diametrically opposed to the theory that tourism is a trivial and frivolous pursuit (Boorstin, 1962). This is not superficial engagement with a post-modern form of hyper-reality (Eco, 1986) where events and places are created as simulacra to satisfy tourists’ desire for authenticity. ‘Commemorative tourism’ is a genuine experience marked by profound reflection and can be a deeply visceral, if not life-changing, encounter.

Discussion and Conclusion

The range of both conceptual and empirically surveyed experiences described above includes a rather complex matrix of motivational and experiential factors that problematizes the concept of dark tourism as applied to a battlefield zone like the Western Front. Whether the corpus of comments reflects dark motivations and experiences is, however, a moot point. In addition this paper has shown how the Western Front has a recognised physical heritage and tourists to the area engage with this like any other heritage site. This author doubts whether tourists are driven to visit the Western Front because it is a place of death and suffering; it is far too complex a place for that. In her survey of visitors to IWGC cemeteries Winter (2010) does detect a small number of people who could be described as dark tourists. But these are li-

9 The survey was conducted amongst passengers on a commercial coach tour from the UK to the Western Front over three days in April 2010. Nine were interviewed ranging in age from their mid-50s to 73 years. For full methodology and results see Miles (2012b).

kely to be a minority amongst the large number of visitors whose experiences and reflections on the Western Front are characterised by a range of preoccupations including family history, nationalist sentiment, hobbyist interests and a desire to see the places where history was made.

Battlefield tourists here are not fascinated by death *per se*. The Western Front is framed in death but, as an area salted with historical, cultural and nationalistic resonance, its meanings are multi-faceted. As defined dark tourism might only make a contribution to these meanings. A pure dark motivation to the area might therefore not exist and as Stone and Sharpley have said:

Tourists may implicitly take away meanings of mortality from their visit, rather than explicitly seek to contemplate death and dying as a primary motivation to visit any dark site (Stone and Sharpley, 2008).

In conclusion one of the problems in using the phrase 'dark tourism' is that by definition it forces us to think of the practice in terms of a binary opposition between dark and light; in adapting it as a label an inadvertent distortion of the many and varied aspects of the practice is introduced into the discourse. As Biran and Poria (2012) have argued, 'dark' is a socially constructed concept and, notwithstanding Stone's (2006) attempt to provide a dark-light spectrum, its connotations hamper us in interpreting any form of dark tourism as being purposeful and 'good' (light). Perhaps the use of the term *thanatourism* is better in that it is more neutral. As this paper shows so-called 'dark' tourism can often lead to constructive, uplifting and socially wholesome experiences. Remembrance and commemoration can be deep experiences but they often leave people with a greater sense of empathy, tolerance, humanity, insight and understanding than before. 'Dark' might be the problem word here and we need to ask ourselves the question: is death always necessarily 'dark'? It may be that 'dark tourism may have more to do with life and living, rather than the dead and dying' (Stone and Sharpley, 2008, 590). We thus need to keep an open mind about the definition of dark tourism.

Marketing for Dark Tourism Purposes: The Case of WWI Remnants, Battlefields, and Memories on the Isonzo-Soča Front

Chiara Beccalli, Igor Jelen, and Moreno Zago

The Standardization of War: Some Marketing Reflections

Basic Characteristics of War Remnants Marketing

The marketing of WWI remnants tourism (WRT) has to consider many potential arguments that tourist operators may have to deal with: in addition to the primary target of marketing (i.e. the maximization of the economic and cultural use of such resources), they must face a set of cultural, emotional, and even ideological circumstances potentially affecting this job (Cohen et al., 2013; Miles, 2014; Korstanje, 2011). Therefore, the intrinsic elements synthesized in the so-called four »Ps« (product, promotion, price, place) cannot ignore the ethical aspects, such as the necessity of maintaining a respectful approach in order to preserve such arguments from triviality, from an even (possible) nationalist drift and from any speculation. It is not merely a matter of efficient market segmentation to plan a consistent and durable economic initiative, but also to avoid situations causing contempt of feelings and lack of respect for the various memories embedded in WWI. The »war remnants«, just like other niche tourism economies (religious, experience or cultural tourism) characterized by particular set of motivations, show a broad set of incompatibilities with other forms of tourism, especially with mass-seasonal tourism.

The standardization of WRT offers (in itineraries, museums and exhibitions, packages, promotion strategies, communication material, etc.) risks provoking a loss of solemnity and significance, making this object something artificial. Therefore, the marketing technique has to carry out a method of developing cultural activities that are to be significant, stimulating and desirable as a tourism service while simultaneously maintaining a clearly respectful approach that takes into consideration the fact that the »product« consists of monuments, cemeteries, battlefields, remnants and relics, solemn celebrations and ritual ceremonies.

For these reasons, in order to make the product a useful instrument for making not just culture, but also economically productive, it is necessary to elaborate a strategy to reconvert a potentially disruptive argument (the war remnants, with all their evocative potential) into something culturally and experientially interesting (but not pleasant); in fact, this is the main goal of the marketing method.

Such an operation is necessary, but not with the aim of purifying the WRT from unpleasant significances and nuances (which is, in principle, impossible and inappropriate). Rather, it is necessary in order to treat the specific content in an appropriate way, offering the possibility of a humanly interesting experience.

All this indicates the importance of a communication strategy in order to trace any possible meanings of such a concept, in order to make it usable for wider audiences. In this effort, it is necessary to apply all possible marketing devices, in order to create renewable formats: WRT is challenging because it implies strong non-economic significances that are ethical, individual and ideological values, etc.

Just like other difficult tasks, the »war product« is suitable for a decomposition of significance: an operation to make more interesting the difficult »tasks« and to discover always new elements to widen the visitor segments (in principle those not interested in this tourist target) and consequently for justifying the organization of economic efforts in this activity (e.g. investments and planning). All these concepts, even if included in a stratification model of motivation, have to be assembled and disassembled continuously (composed and de-composed), in order to discover always new elements of interest and new possible synergies.

The Normalization of the War

Evidently, in order to make of this activity something usable for economic purposes, not merely for evocative-cultural rituals, the normalization of such elements in a standard tourist discourse (or package) is important, thereby also making it attractive for persons otherwise not interested in this argument (which is a niche segment, i.e. a specific interest target) (Gillen, 2014; Iles, 2008; Jelen, Weixlbaumer, 2011).

All such elements can be derived from the deconstruction process, from which the meanings can be converted and re-organized into further product variants that have to be classified in order to avoid incongruences and disturbing effects, to make the narrative (of words, images and contexts) fluid and coherent through the invention of term and the use of images to juxtapose, to connect and then interpret them. For marketing purposes, the matter is the same: mix the uniqueness of the »WWI product« and the exigencies/necessity of standardizing it. Without a process of standardization, it would be much more difficult to develop the economic potential (also useful are practical necessities, e.g. financing the cost of maintenance of monuments, museums and remnants of the WWI, etc.) and preserving the emotional/sacred significance of the product (risking the decline of authenticity).

A successful marketing offer will attain not merely a tempering of the unpleasant and undesirable effects of such experiences, but work to deconstruct the limited significance through appropriate narrative-devices; for example, the close-combat narration or the description of tragic daily life of the infantry soldier can become a portrayal of the complexity of human events, in which all the soldiers were actually heroes and victims of the same militaristic, autocratic and colonialist regime (even when, it should not be forgotten that the Austro-Hungarian Empire begun the war with a preventive attack on Serbia). Moreover, the description could also consider some particular effects in tactics and battlefield organization, such as the organization of trench lines, which was done in order to create the effect of a trap, to literally constrict the soldier to fight in order to save his own life. The elaboration of new meaning should not consider a shortcut, but instead elaborate a narrative suitable for anyone, and to predi-

pose the visitor to meditation and cultural deepening (instead of instinctive reaction). In this case, the discourse could reach some more abstract level, achieving a deeper impact on cultural satisfaction, more utility (value, effect) as well for marketing purposes.

Furthermore, nowadays it is impossible to define the social, national and political borders in univocal terms, and it is improper and grotesque to consider a neo-nationalist celebration for the centennial because the European geopolitical balances are completely different: many victorious regimes disappeared (immediately after the war or in the following decades), some are part of other political coalitions and, especially in Central Europe, some still have no political stability. Such discourses may be difficult to accept in political-ideological terms, but with regards to tourist marketing purposes, it represents a further argument of a discussion about a scenario that consists of a mix of heroes and cowards, people loyal or not to the central powers, most of which have disappeared.

The war is an element of the human (past) experience; therefore, it must be dealt with; for this reason, war remnant marketing could contribute to overcoming the fact that the category of »war« may lose concrete significance after a few generations.

To prevent possible ethnic misunderstanding or nationalistic drift, it is necessary to develop ideological tools in order to deal with the dramatic experience; therefore, the past could assume a new meaning: not the sums of errors favoured by imperialistic ideology but the past as a reservoir of human experiences, personal elements, and memories. These elements could become the guideline for an inter-fungible language capable of being used in any situation, with any interlocutor.

Concrete Realizations and Applications: Product and Place in WRT Marketing

The intrinsic contradiction of dark tourism - represented by the paradox of conducting promotion for war remnants - could be overcome by both marketing and ideological narration, as well by concrete applications. This is the case with the exhibitions of museums, as well of variations of the itineraries, including memory tales, peace parks, etc., which must be configured to produce a cultural effect capable of stimulating the interest even for uninterested visitors. As suggested above, the activity relies on a continuing adaptation, which is in principle reconciled in a wider scale, namely on the level of the ethical values (e.g. the futility of the war, the vanity of the officials, the passivity of the soldiers) at which point an appropriate marketing methodology based on developing specific adaptive methods can begin and which consists of several practical devices: the interchangeability of the museum exhibition panels and posters, the arrangements of open air itineraries, the »critical« reconstruction of battlefields and war scenarios, with the aim of representing a multi-lateral approach.

In the Isonzo-Soča area, dark tourism marketing could plan a trans-border »corporate landscape design«. This specific landscape is already evident mainly on Italian side of the border (because there was such interest in constructing a monumental geographical iconography after a victorious war, mainly with propagandist intentions), but since a part of the eastern border currently lies in Slovenia and Croatia, it is actually possible to plan a common landscape. This is an occasion to develop a unique tourism (and political) asset. At present, the memorial landscape is composed of rows of cypress trees (along Highway 55, the so-called »Strada del Vallone«) evoking the image of a cemetery and the sacrifice of the soldiers; a sequence

of »remembrance parks« spread out in several cities, monuments for the Unknown Soldier and many others, sometimes neglected. Regardless, they continue to represent something, even when in a reversal context: not just symbols of a victorious and glorious war, but as symbols of peace such as peace parks or monuments dedicated to all the victims of all the wars, namely as symbols of historical tragedy.

When conducting contextual (area) planning, it is important to create a coherent disposition of the different elements, with the aim of preserving an aesthetic and ideological message, in order to underline some significance, and to immunize against others. In principle, the context may help to produce some sensation, some predisposition, in order to avoid the shocking approach to contact with battlefield or the narrative of cruelty etc., and simultaneously in order to avoid banalization and to give to such contents an adequate format. Such landscapes must be preserved in order to maintain the original characteristic, whose integrity and uniformity is *per se* an added value, suitable for being used for WWI tourism purposes. In this border area, such corporate design plan can moderate the sense of the dark as something of macabre, morbid or simply sad and depressing, but use the dark tourist services to realize a new motivation and a new consciousness.

WWI tourism marketing is merely a technique to optimize the use of resources and, in this case, cultural resources; the WWI marketing plan relates to memories and reproducing society: it is not just a common place, a fancy or a speculation, but a systemic-ideological necessity. Peace speeches and the knowledge of the experience of the war are necessary in order to prevent a »banalization drift«.

Case Study: The WWI Museums on the Isonzo-Soča Front

Territory and Memory

Territory and memory are the two elements to start with for the organization of an offer of Dark Tourism for WWI in the Isonzo-Soča area. The sociological literature stresses the importance of the territory as a space in which memories can be found and re-found in the present time (Miles, 2013; White, Frew, 2013; Jansen-Verbeke, Wende, 2013). Just as collective memories do not remain unaltered, but change over the present, so too do territories alter, transform, disappear into oblivion and then re-emerge following the current needs and wills of social groups. This concept relates to the studies of the sociologist of Alsace Halbwachs (1941) about the localization of the holy places in Palestine; he argues that collective memory should connect to something concrete, material, to an image and a place; it does not matter that this place is fitting to reality or that certain traditions have remained over time while others have fallen into oblivion, because this happens when the material goes along with the symbolic value and with the meaning that the group gives to the place. Fabietti and Matera (2000, 43–44) explain that the needs to represent Christianity have changed over the centuries, but the bond with places and concrete elements ensures the continuity over time: »Christian collective memory adapts to every age its recollection of details of Christ's life and of places linked to it [...] whichever age you study, the attention is not directed to the origin [...] but to the faithful and to their memorial work«.

The meaning of the recognized past for a group can, through the identification of a material medium, become its memory and durability as well as the chance to become the reference for other groups if the meanings attributed to events, places, and materiality are shared, be-

coming a bridging metaphor. The Jewish Genocide has become a universally shared grief only when the »evil« perpetrated by the Nazis has taken on a universally shared meaning, that is when survivors and fields have become reification of absolute evil (Alexander, 2002). The materiality of places – such as battlefields, war memorials, cemeteries, burial sites of military leaders, war museums, peace parks, battle, re-enactments and battlefield tours – are fundamental to the restoration of the memory because they oblige us to recall historical facts especially linked with death, suffering and sacrifice (Gough, 2008, 224). War, argues Smith, is a »stimulus to tourism through [...] nostalgia, memorabilia, honorifics and reunions. [...] The US entrepreneurial activities established a style of tourism that has dominated the industry for half a century, and will probably continue for several decades to come« (1998, 224). In accord with Stone and Sharpley's (2008, 508) conclusions: »Within a social structure, to address issues of personal meaningfulness—a key to reality, thus to life and sustaining social order, and ultimately to the maintenance and continuity of ontological security and overall well-being. It is with this latter point in mind that dark tourism may have more to do with life and living, rather than the dead and dying«.

As suggested before, the central core of a dark, or light dark, tourist services is to create an emotion and touch deeply the visitors/tourists without trivializing the events and the numerous memories (individual, familiar, collective) embedded in a specific place or in a specific environment of memory. In order to understand what visitors consider important and attractive in a light dark tourist place of memory, such as museums of WWI built on two important territories, we present the visitors' responses of the Provincial Museum of Gorizia – First World War Museum, and the Kobarid Museum. For the presentation of the case studies, we have selected a total of 100 »open questions« questionnaires administered to the visitors of museums, from which we have transcribed some excerpts. In addition, short interviews with those responsible for the museums (Alessandra Martina, Ph.D., and Prof. Zelco Cimpric) were conducted in order to deepen the communication objectives of both museums.

The Emotional Dark Elements in the Gorizia and Kobarid Museums

Removed from conflicting elements and without witnesses, presentations of WWI memories have the possibility of resorting to numerous material elements and to new narrative techniques not only to present the events, but also to organize an experiential tourist service. The Gorizia Museum, located in the medieval hamlet, has been renewed since the beginning of the 1990s, and the rooms of the permanent collection run along a chronological path: from the European situation in 1914 to the signing of the Armistice, paying attention to the war and the local civil situation. The Kobarid Museum, opened in October 1990, is focused on the 12th Battle of the Isonzo-Soča, through thematic rooms concentrating on life in the frontlines, civil life during the war and the harshness of mountain war.

Regarding the narrative aspects, both facilities have strong points from which to start to organize a possible dark tourism marketing service; in fact, they are located in areas of primary importance for the Eastern frontline; they are the focal point of collective, individual and familiar memories; they relate by juxtaposing official documents, images, old newspapers, official statements and materials that reconstruct the history of border areas; they stimulate the visitors' emotional involvement: reconstruction of trench and of a military shelter in a mountain cave, dioramas, sounds, images of military and civil life, tombstones, epitaphs, etc.; they

show materials (videos, maps, topographic maps, etc.) that help visitors to contextualize historical events from 1914 to 1918.

Table 2: Main tools used in the museums of Kobarid and Gorizia.

Tools	Kobarid	Gorizia
Bloody images	X	
Captions (more languages)	X	X
Dairies, postcards, etc.	X	X
Didactic laboratory		
Dioramas		X
Environments (trenches, cave, etc.)	X	X
Evocative sounds of war		X
Gravestones, epitaphs	X	X
Guided tours, school visits	X	X
Images of civil life	X	X
Images of life in the trench	X	X
Old newspapers	X	X
Plastic models of battlefield	X	
Soldiers' handworks	X	X
Soldiers' letters	X	
Technological devices		
Videos (more languages)	X	
Weapons for close combat	X	X

The lack of technological devices leads to defining the facilities as *no tech engaging*, because they do not use touch screens, tablet computers, holographic projections or wireless devices that can recognize the visitor's location in space so as to provide information about the selected object in order to improve the visitor's experience. This weakness, which would require a structural reconsideration and innovation, is partially overcome by other tools used to reach the objectives that the directors of the two exhibitions defined: not only to disseminate historiographical notions, but also to enhance reflection on the presented themes, because the suggestions are developed from the protagonists: not only generals, commanders, heroes, uniforms and weapons, but also soldiers, civilians, diaries, letters, postcards and faces; these elements that have little or nothing to do with glory but much with violence and suffering. The visitors' responses suggest how the bloodiest elements and the devices that attempt to reproduce (even in watered-down form) the facts can maintain high interest and ensure visitors' emotional involvement.

»The Black Room (the room with bloody images): terrible but it shows what war really is. No uniforms and heroes, but terrible suffering.« (Kobarid: I, m, 48 y.o.)

»I was mainly affected the exhibits on weapons, pictures of the wounded pris-

oners and angry words against the generals (engraved on the door of the prison).« (Gorizia, I, f, 44 y.o.)

»Photos always fascinate me; it is like going back to a moment of the past and in feelings through the subjects' facial expressions. In this museum, the uniforms and the daily objects also impressed me.« (Gorizia, I, f, 25 y.o.)

»Photographs, weapons for close combat.« (Gorizia, A, m, 28 y.o.)

»Attention to the soldier's experiences, thanks to the many photographs depicting the living conditions.« (Kobarid, S, f, 34 y.o.)

These first responses show the emotion of some visitors and those that follow suggest that the feelings arise parallel to the humanization of the conflict. Sometimes, they are reactions of surprise in discovering ignored aspects such as the number of deaths, number of weapons, war costs, the number of bullets fired, and so on, and even the brutality perpetrated against the enemy, until they realize that the killers were not only the others (Audoin-Rouzeau, Becker, 2000).

»Sadness for the destructive war; the face images really touching.« (Kobarid, UK, m, 47 y.o.)

»The museum is very complete (reminds me of Auschwitz in some places), I think it's one of the best museums because you can empathize with the events.« (Kobarid, SLO, f, 43 y.o.)

»Confusion, astonishment, uneasiness, curiosity, empathy with people's lives that giving rise to compassion, pain, etc. the exposed material created in me strong interest, empathy, reflection on daily life in wartime. The emotional involvement is inevitable.« (Gorizia, SLO, f, 29 y.o.)

»Depressed as humans are so cruel to each other. The official ignorance of the very high number of killed and wounded soldiers.« (Gorizia, DK, m, 61 y.o.)

It is clear how the bloody aspects, disfigured faces and bodies and soldiers' terrified looks before an assault represent a strong attraction for the visitor; they are the core around which to develop a personal reflection that is often linked to family and local memories. There are people who return to the places where grandparents fought and whose stories they have impressed in their memory; others, such as the Hungarians, choose these places to learn more about the history of their nation, or those from overseas who return on holiday and discover their roots, the territories and the events that led their ancestors towards new territories.

The few sentences herein, although they do not value the possibility of communication of the two borderland museums, certainly call to refer to »light dark« elements as opportunities to build a tourism marketing proposal. Although the term »dark« can raise doubts, the visitors' words are explicit; thus, even the gravestones in the Kobarid Museum and Gorizia Museum have great significance. In the first case, the commemorative stones do not have inscriptions, but they are placed in front of the wall with the images of dead soldiers in Kobarid battle. In the second case, the gravestones are carved by soldiers' friends on the battlefield. War, death, and suffering are evocative moments for visitors, who need to be guided inside the dark; otherwise, the visit would merely be a macabre visit, and the tourist experience deprived of cultural value.

Dark and Slow Tourism: An Experimental Approach to the WWI Offer

The paragraphs above highlight some aspects that will be explored here: customer focus, development of experiential tourism, use of new technologies. Above all, we will attempt to connect the WWI dark tourism to the approach developed with the cross-border project »Slow Tourism« for the implementation and promotion of slow tourism itineraries between Italy and Slovenia, for which slow tourism is an approach to the supply and the use of tourism products that require planning aimed at improving the quality, enhancing the specificity of places, preferring non-frenetic rhythms and involving a multi-sensory experience (Zago, 2013).

The Slowness and the Experiential Dimension

The sociologist Bauman (2009) highlights that in liquid modernity, in which the central role of work has been replaced by consumption actions, everything is entrusted to temporary experience. We live in a society that has lost the sense of time, and that has emptied the criteria by which it is possible to distinguish the enduring from the ephemeral, the essential from the superfluous. Bauman echoes the words of Kundera (1996), who writes in his novel *Slowness*, that there is a secret bond between slowness and memory, between speed and forgetting. If the degree of speed is directly proportional to oblivion, we can only slow down and take a slow approach or »the way that provides solutions that help achieving a high degree of quality to whom that is willing to commit the necessary time and attention to put at stake their personal capacities« (Mancini, Jegou, 2003, 165).

Slow tourism must arise, first of all, from the desire to become involved. The journey is not just the final landing, but it is the verification of many experiences and sensations. The contemporary tourist is a multisensory tourist in search of playful, liminal, experiential component and of sense gratification (Costa, 2005). As shown by Bruno (2006), places become generators of moods, feelings, emotions that come along, going through known roads or unusual places, but of which we perceive the soul. All of this is emotional geography. A visitor needs to share both the natural landscape and the urban sites as »soul atmospheres«. In the era of being everywhere, but feeling disoriented, sensory experiences, touch, smell, taste, inner reverberation are the anchors that help to perceive the space that you live. Through the discovery, which occurs through movement and travel, inner landscapes, landscapes of the soul, or inner maps are generated, which are to remain in the atlas of our memory. The memory is linked, in fact, to the space and no more to the time. The memory, like the history, becomes a question of geography, in which reality is redrawn by suggestions.

In other words, the slow tourist is a special traveller who prefers quality over quantity, likes new things, discovers simple relationships, looks for authentic elements, situations and objects rich in symbolic value, wants to learn, looks for cultural excitement, while not objecting to calmness and fun (but not banality). In this sense, the slow tourism operators are not merely providers of services, but also of emotions. They know, deepen and emphasize the themes of history/literature and of local culture/tradition/environment, and they have an educational and didactic aim toward their guests: they encourage their active involvement through learning and (re)discovering of local reality. Therefore, the experiential dimension is central to a modern tourism service (Smith, 2006). It uses enthusiastic and competent guides; it plans

stops where tourists are invited to a multisensory moment that requires time and peace; it avoids crowd-pulling situations, but instead suggests an original reading/visit that is distinct from the traditional one; it selects and develops the many components of the supply following the structure and the principles of the storyline and coherently with the chosen theme. Enthusiasm and play are important elements for the learning (*edutainment*) and the creation of unforgettable moments.

The ICT for the WWI Experiential Tourism

In the museum approach, the use of technologies in order to attract visitors has always been important. In 1675, the philosopher Leibniz already believed that museums should combine scientific interest and educational exhibitions with sensational entertainment (in Cremers, 2002, 21). As previously highlighted, there is a lack of modern technologies with regard to the usability of Gorizia and Kobarid WWI museums, but the impact of information and communication technologies (ICT) on contemporary tourism is profound. Temporal rhythms of perception of the market by tourists have changed: there are new rhythms for holiday organization and (regarding the supply and demand of tourism prices), new time spans for travelling, new time dimensions that tourists directly discover in the places they visit.

The diffusion of Web 2.0, of applications for smartphones, of sites for mobiles and of social networks have segmented the available information for tourists: the demand and supply of products have found new definitions following interests of old and new niches of consumers. Flexibility has become a dogma: tourist information should be easily available, transparent and verifiable. Tourist marketing has, as a consequence, moved from the traditional 4P (product, price, promotion, point of selling) to the current 6P approach (personal customization, peer to peer, participation, prediction, process and performance). However, following the results of the Slow Tourism approach, there is not just one type of techno-slow tourist. It is possible to distinguish four types categorized on two dimensions: their attitude towards technology (*pro* or *contra*) and their use of technology (*low* or *high*) (Spizzo, 2011).

Moderate pro-technological (pro attitude-low use): the tourist included in this type is committed to a technological world. He prefers to live in a human-controlled world or on territories that are in some way urbanized and that satisfy his psychological needs of security. The slowness he loves is defined by the devices he uses to gather information about his route or during his stay.

Extreme pro-technological (pro attitude-high use): the tourist of this type lives from and for technology. ICT technologies should allow him to enjoy different tourist spaces: a mountain trip, an adventure park or the visit of a museum. This is the most demanding tourist who looks positively at the most innovative ICT products.

Extreme anti-technological (*contra* attitude-anti use): this type of tourist refuses technology almost *in toto*, at philosophical and also at concrete levels. He has a very limited demand for technology and, as a consequence, ICT is not relevant for him.

Moderate anti-technological (*contra* attitude-high use): in this case we can also observe a refusal of technology and a profound exaltation and defence of nature. However, at the same time, there is the approval of an instrumental use of technology in order to reach common goals.

Then, in the techno slow sector, a rather diverse tourist demand of products clearly emerges. This demand requires the development of offer channels that can satisfy a deeply diffe-

rentiated request of time-sensitive information. These technologies require a typical 6P marketing approach. First, personal customization is required: the techno slow product must be constructed for the specific needs of the final consumer, by using his communication codes, by offering emotions, pathos and rich experiences that respond to technology and nature needs. Second, a peer-to-peer approach must be adopted, i.e. one that is able to enter the communication networks of persons that have a common identity: an identity that can be used to build up a strong feeling of community. The third crucial aspect is the participation of the tourist who (according to a traditional consumer status) should become an effective *prosumer* of products, i.e. a role in which he actively promotes product through social networks, websites, word of mouth, etc. Fourth, a strong prediction capacity is also required, in order to anticipate new trends in the market through active listening practices. The fifth point insists on the fact that new processes of product invention should be activated in order to always keep in contact with the techno slow tourist. Finally, performance is also important: a constant monitoring of produced results should always be done at the end of a specific marketing action.

The following are some European examples of use of technology in the different phases of promotion and visit of a museum of the First World War. With a remarkable collection unparalleled anywhere in Europe, the Museum of the Great War in Pays de Meaux (France) offers a new vision of the conflict, through innovative scenography illustrating the great changes and upheavals in society that resulted from it. The museum seeks to encourage visitors to question their preconceptions, and its scenography is designed make them do so; for example, they are plunged into the midst of armies marching off to war in the summer of 1914. The immersive scenography uses the most innovative technologies, bringing all five senses into play: objects to touch and handle, and olfactory and sound ambiances await visitors throughout the itinerary (www.museedelagrandeguerre.eu).

The Imperial War Museums of London explores how the history of modern conflict affects all people, from the frontline to the home front. Exhibits range from objects of war to photographs and personal letters. Visitors will see a realistic representation of what life was at the front and experience the sights and sounds of a recreated trench, with the Sopwith Camel fighter plane and Mark V tank looming above them. Projected silhouettes of soldiers and a soundscape evoke the drudgery, discomfort, danger and comradeship which characterized the experience of a »British Tommy« on the Western Front, from a sudden thunderstorm to a gas attack (www.iwm.org.uk).

Fifteen meters below ground, the Cave of Dragon (Chemin des Dames, France) gives visitors an inside look at the hellish daily lives of World War I soldiers on the front. With its amazing and powerful scenography, it uses modern animation techniques, objects, sound and image archive material and video footage to recount a bit of history from different angles, be it geographical, social or military (www.caverne-du-dragon.com).

The In Flanders Fields Museum in Ypres (Belgium) presents the story of WWI in the West Flanders front region. The focus of the scenography is the human experience, and it emphasizes the personal stories. Lifelike characters and interactive installations confront the contemporary visitor with his/her peers in the war. Every visitor receives a personal poppy bracelet on arrival. The microchip in the bracelet enables the visitor to discover four personal stories. The museum has a high reputation to uphold for multimedia presentation methods (touch screens, interactive poppy bracelet, video projection, soundscapes, etc.) which contributes

to an intense experience and an authentic submersion into life on the front (*www.inflanders-fields.be*).

Located on the exact site of the Battle of the Somme in 1916 and the Battle of Picardy in 1918, the Historical of the Great War Museum of Péronne (France) offers an international view of a conflict. The presentation of the collection, more orientated towards social than military history, is centered on the individual's experience. It encourages constant comparisons among the different belligerent countries while making a clear distinction between life on the front and on the home front (*en.historical.org*).

In conclusion, as underlined above, the aspect of experience is a crucial point in the offer of post-modern tourism. In terms of marketing, the slow tourism approach applied to the dark tourism of conflict sites category (Stone, 2006) shows rather than describes and, in particular with reference to the ICT, encourages visitors to actively participate in the experience in consideration of the fact that in the tourism experience, today, *what you remember* is most important than *what you buy*.

The Isonzo/Soča Front and Its Potentials for Development of Tourism

Matjaž Klemenčič and Miha Koderman

Introduction

This paper deals with the phenomena of dark tourism, using the example of the region of the Italian-Slovene border, where the events of the Isonzo/Soča Front took place during the First World War. Tourism is an economic sector that is usually characterized by holiday, recreational and entertainment motives, which attract tourists to exotic tropical seaside resorts, preserved mountain areas, and remarkable cities. However, within this diversified sector, tourists can often find themselves visiting memorial heritage sites and tragic locations, predominantly associated with death. Concentration camps and war cemeteries, mass graves and places of battles and massacres that represent the darkest chapters of human history are simultaneously locations of remembrance and important tourist destinations, visited by millions of tourists annually. This so-called dark tourism, which includes travel to sites associated in one way or another with death, disaster, and suffering, has a long tradition in several countries (Sharpley, 2009, 5). The sites connected with the events of the U.S. Civil War have attracted millions of tourists since the beginning of the 20th century. In the Old World, this phenomenon, also referred to as »thanatourism«, can be traced back to the very beginning of the development of modern tourism, as travellers and adventurers began visiting the Roman catacombs and the pyramids at Giza in the 19th century.

Such memorials and tragic historic places, which yearly attract thousands of visitors, can also be found in Slovenia and its neighbouring countries. A significant part of them are marked by the First World War and the Isonzo/Soča Front. The battles on the Isonzo/Soča Front were among the most important fought during the First World War (Schindler, 2001; Rauchensteiner, 2013; Grdina, 2010; Klavora, 2004; 2007; 2011). The leaders of the Habsburg Empire were aware of the hundreds of years of hatred between Slovenes and Italians in this region and they used ethnic Slovenes and other Slavs of the Empire as cannon fodder in the battles between the Italian and Austro-Hungarian armies. Members of all Austro-Hungarian ethnic groups fought in these battles. The authors of this paper discuss the historical meaning of these battles and give particular emphasis to selected cases represented in historic memories, shown in different types of monuments: the Russian Chapel near the Vršič Pass, the Koba-

rid Museum, the German Charnel House in Tolmin, and the Gorjansko and Redipuglia/Sredipolje First World War military cemeteries. In this paper, the focus shall be on the historical elements of the Isonzo/Soča Front heritage and their potentials for the international tourists and visitors, especially those coming from successor states of the Habsburg Empire, Italy, Germany and Russia will be analysed. Such places present a unique bond with the ethnic/national heritage of the citizens of all the above mentioned states.

Historical Background of the Isonzo/Soča Front

The Isonzo/Soča Front or the Italian Front was a series of battles at the border between Austria-Hungary and Italy, which were fought between 1915 and 1918 in First World War. After the members of Entente Cordiale made secret promises in the Treaty of London (which became public after the Russian revolution of 1917), Italy entered the war with the aim of annexing the historic lands of Gorizia/Gorica, Istria and the city of Trieste/Trst. They also wanted to annex parts of the historic land of Tyrol south of Brenner. Italy had hoped to occupy these territories with a surprise offensive; however, events did not go as they had planned. The front soon stalled and it became a trench war, similar to the front in France. It was, however, fought under different circumstances because of the physical geographic characteristics of the region, due to high altitudes and very cold winters. One of the root causes of the front was the forced migrations of the civilian population, during which several thousands died in Italian and Austrian refugee camps. Because the front was fought mostly on the Slovene ethnic territories on both sides of the present Italian-Slovene border, the civilians affected by malnutrition and disease were mostly ethnic Slovenes.

The territories on which and for which the Isonzo/Soča Front battles were fought were attacked in the name of ancient Italian nationalism, to which Slovenes responded as soldiers in the Austro-Hungarian army. This fact was well known by the Austro-Hungarian authorities, who used the bravery and ethnic hatred towards Italians by Slovenes to use Slovene soldiers as cannon fodder. However, it can be said that all the nationalities that comprised the Austro-Hungarian Empire were involved.

Ethnic Germans and Hungarians of the Austro-Hungarian Empire were used in technically more demanding jobs on the front, while Slavic peoples were mostly used on the main front lines. There was, however, a Serb from Croatian Krajina, Field Marshall Svetozar Borojević, who was commanding officer of the Austrian army. He came from what is now Croatia but spent his entire life in the imperial military, becoming a nobleman with the title Baron von Bojna. Just before the end of the First World War, he became a field marshal (Nećak and Repe, 2010).

After the Treaty of London had been signed on 26 April 1915, Italy declared war on Austria-Hungary on 23 May 1915. Italy started attacking the Austro-Hungarian army on the territory of the current Slovene-Italian state border from Duino/Devin on the south and Monte Rombon/Rombon on the north. Exploring the details of a day-by-day chronology of events would exceed the aim and limits of this paper; therefore, only the crucial events are explored in the further text. During the twelve battles of the Isonzo/Soča Front, the Assiago offensive and the final battle of Vittorio Veneto, over one million each of Austro-Hungarian, German and Italian soldiers were killed, missing or wounded. According to one source, the numbers are as follows: 1,256,000 Austro-Hungarian soldiers and 1,160,000 Italian soldiers were killed, wounded and missing (La Grande Guerra, 2014). The number does not include civilian

casualties, which were also enormous. On 3 November 1918, Austria-Hungary asked for armistice and terms of peace. The armistice was signed in the Villa Giusti, near Padua, on 3 November 1918.

For the aims of this paper, it is important to note once more that among the participants in the battles of the Isonzo/Soča Front, members of all nationalities that lived in Austria-Hungary should be mentioned: Slovenes, Croats, Serbs, Bosnians, Hungarians, German-Austrians, Germans, Poles, Slovaks, Czechs, Romanians and Russians, who died as prisoners of war.

In the region where the Isonzo/Soča Front was fought and in the surrounding areas, many graves and memorial sites are found. There are many war cemeteries in today's border region. During the period between the two world wars, the Italian authorities rebuilt and reconstructed those cemeteries. They built Charnel Houses in Redipuglia/Sredipolje, Oslavia/Oslavje, and Kobarid/Caporetto, to which they brought the remains of the soldiers. They also buried the remains of the Austro-Hungarian soldiers. The largest was the cemetery of Gorjansko near Komen, larger among them were in Tolmin, Bovec, Soča and Log pod Mangartom. During and after the war, they built memorials to honour the memory of foreign soldiers of all nationalities, religions and classes. Quite a few monuments and memorial sites were prepared, for example in Štanjel, Vodice and Log pod Mangartom (monument to the defenders of Rombon). Seven kilometres from Kranjska Gora on the road towards Vršič Pass, they built a memorial chapel dedicated to the memory of the Russian soldiers, who built the road over the Vršič Pass and died during the construction on 12 March 1916 due to an avalanche. In 1916, they built a wooden memorial church in Javorca near Tolmin.

Tourist Sites and Potential Tourist Sites along the Isonzo/Soča Front

The sites of famous battles have been the subjects of recreational travel for purposes of sightseeing for decades, even centuries (Baldwin and Sharpley, 2009, 186). Battles such as Waterloo, Gettysburg, Chattanooga, Gallipoli, Verdun, Normandy or Stalingrad were made famous by the heroic and simultaneously tragic acts of thousands of men and women, many of whom sacrificed their lives. The tragic connotation to these historic places is at the same time appealing to the people who want to visit them. Although the motives of the visitors are often of a personal nature, one general cause for visiting is usually common: to see and experience the sites where globally or nationally important and historical events took place.

The main purpose of this paper is to highlight selected Isonzo/Soča Front memorial sites, which *per se* represent important remembrance places and landmarks, but remain unmentioned or poorly described in the tourist itineraries.

The Russian Chapel

The Russian Chapel is a Russian Orthodox memorial chapel located on the Vršič Pass road in north-western Slovenia. The road was constructed in 1915 by Russian prisoners of war of the Austro-Hungarian army, who were forced to build it. As the town of Kranjska Gora became strategically important because of its proximity to the Isonzo/Soča Front, the Austro-Hungarian authorities ordered the construction of a military road across Vršič in order to facilitate access to the front.

The building of the road began in May 1915 and was completed by the end of the same year. Russian POWs had to clear the road of the heavy snowfall. On 12 March 1916, an avalanche buried a POW work camp; at least 170 prisoners and ten guards were killed (the exact number of victims is unknown). The Russian camp was located about halfway between the town of Kranjska Gora and the Vršič mountain pass. In November of 1916, the surviving prisoners built a small wooden memorial chapel on the site of the avalanche, which was later preserved as a POW memorial (Slovenia Info, 2014).

The Republic of Slovenia renovated the chapel in 2005. The chapel functions both as a war memorial and as a symbolic link between Slovenia and Russia. From 1992 onward, a commemorative event has taken place each end of July. Every year, high level politicians of Slovenia and the Russian Federation attend the ceremony. However, after and before the event, this chapel remains an unused potential tourist site. More than 50,000 Russian tourists visit Slovenia each year. They mainly visit the coastal and spas resorts, the capital, and the mountain towns of Kranjska Gora, Bovec, and Bled (these three were visited by more than 6,000 Russian visitors in 2013) (SURS, 2014). Although the Russian chapel is located less than 10 kilometres from the town of Kranjska Gora, there are no organized tours to the chapel or any other sites connected with the Isonzo/Soča Front.

The Kobarid Museum

The Kobarid Museum was established as the local people gathered artefacts of the First World War in the region. At first it was part of the Tourist Society of Kobarid. In 1995, it officially became a museum, which was, with the consent of the Ministry of Culture of the Republic of Slovenia, transferred to a non-profit company, which manages the museum. It was not until 2011 that the Kobarid Museum was placed in the official register of Slovene museums. However, as early as in 1992, it was awarded the highest Slovenian award in the museum sphere – the Valvasor Prize. In 1993, the museum was also nominated for the European Museum of the Year Award and received the Council of Europe Museum Prize. This museum is one the main tourist destinations in the Upper Soča valley as well as in Slovenia. Many notables have visited this museum; among them several members of various European royalties, three presidents of the European Parliament, numerous presidents, prime ministers, ministers, presidents of various world associations, superiors of different churches and Nobel Prize winners (Kobariški muzej, 2014).

The museum presents the views of different European nations participating in the Kobarid Battle in the lecture series. It also organized a number of exhibits in some major European capitals during the Slovene EU Presidency in 2008. It is, however, somewhat surprising that in 2014 – the year that marks the centennial of the beginning of First World War – no special events (of national importance) were organized in Kobarid itself by the museum. Such events were organized by most major museums in Vienna, Budapest, Belgrade and London. In regard to the tourist potential, the museum of Kobarid is not at all well marketed. Museums are places where history is sold; therefore, their potentials should be used for historical and cultural promotion of the region.

The German Ossuary in Tolmin

About 15 kilometres southeast of Kobarid is the town of Tolmin, the regional centre of the Upper Soča valley, with around 11,000 inhabitants. The town had an important role in the

First World War, the remnants of which are still present on the several locations in the area. One of the most impressive sites is the German ossuary, also known as the German charnel house, which can be found in the direct vicinity of the Tolmin town centre. This magnificent memorial is situated near the Tolminka and Soča rivers and represents the only First World War German ossuary in Slovenia. A commemorative chapel and surrounding buildings were built in the years 1936–1938 in honour of 965 German soldiers who are buried there. In October 1917, soldiers of the German Empire army participated in the Twelfth Battle of the Isonzo/Soča front, known as the »Battle of the Caporetto« or »Bitka pri Kobaridu« in Slovene, »Battaglia di Caporetto« in Italian or »Schlacht von Karfreit« in German. In this battle, the Austro-Hungarian army was supported by German troops, and together they broke through the Italian front line and pushed the Italian army about 90 kilometres west, to the Piave River. After this battle, which lasted nearly a month, with 11,000 killed, 20,000 wounded and 265,000 captured, the term »Caporetto« gained a particular resonance in Italy, used to mark a terrible defeat (Tolminski muzej, 2014).

There are many reasons why this memorial site has great potential for tourism development. Apart from the obvious commemorative aspect, which could generally be much better marked and presented to the visitors of the region (especially German and Austrian), its cultural and architectural role cannot be overlooked. The complex and its buildings include the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, which was constructed with such precision that the sun's rays light the monument only on the day of the summer solstice. Furthermore, some architectural elements of the ossuary complex, such as the carved stones, which were brought in from Germany for construction of the site, and the iron grids in the chapel, forged of gun barrels, are truly unique and deserve the attention of the visitors. Despite the aforementioned characteristics, the memorial complex is closed to the general public and cannot be visited without a guide, provided by the management of the Tolmin Museum. At the time of the research of this paper, the gate to the complex area was also closed to everyone who came to the site without advance notice. It was surprising that even the directions to the ossuary are inadequately marked – this demonstrates the attitude of the Tolmin Museum management and also of the local authorities towards tourism development, which is in recent years almost entirely focused on the Soča River and outdoor activities. The ossuary could be visited by thousands of German tourists who are visiting the region for outdoor activities. There are days even in the summer when, due to weather conditions, outdoor activities are not possible; therefore, this could be the way to meet the need for alternative activities.

Gorjansko and Redipuglia/Sredipolje First World War Cemeteries

The village of Gorjansko is a typical Karst village, located five kilometres southwest of the town of Komen, at the intersection of the main road from Komen to Monfalcone/Tržič on the Italian side of the border. In the village, there are several sites commemorating the First World War. At the local cemetery, along the road that leads towards the uphill section, lies the most recognizable one – the large Gorjansko military cemetery from the Isonzo/Soča Front period.

Although some battles of the Isonzo/Soča Front also took place in the area of Karst plateau, this part of the region mainly served as a hinterland for operations of the Austro-Hungarian Army. There is a strong legacy of the First World War present in this area, represented

by numerous memorials, graves, and more than 200 military cemeteries. During the interwar period, the region was under Italian rule, so the Italian authorities renovated some of them. As already mentioned, they built three main ossuaries along the main line of the Isonzo/Soča Front for the Italian soldiers: in Redipuglia/Sredipolje, Oslavia/Oslavje, and Caporetto/Kobarid. They transferred most of the bodies of the Italian soldiers from abandoned cemeteries to these three ossuaries. Nowadays, cemeteries for the soldiers of both the Italian and Austro-Hungarian armies can be found on both sides of the Slovene-Italian border. The Cemetery of Gorjansko (Figure 6) is the largest cemetery of the First World War in Slovenia; over 10,000 soldiers of the Austro-Hungarian Army of different nationalities are buried there (Visit Kras, 2014). Among them, there are many ethnic Hungarians, and it is noteworthy that the Hungarian state organizes annual commemorations on the site in Gorjansko.

The cemetery is protected on the national level as a memorial heritage site, similarly to the other sites described above. However, the cemetery is not properly signposted, as the directions were only marked in the village area, near the site itself. Therefore, the potential visitor to this site has to have the exact location of the cemetery on the map in order to find it or has to ask residents to point out the direction of the site.

Less than 30 kilometres away from Gorjansko is the village of Redipuglia/Sredipolje. It is located in the Province of Gorizia/Goriška pokrajina in the Italian region Friuli-Venezia Giulia/Furlanija Julijska Krajina. The village is located about 35 kilometres northwest of Trieste/Trst and about 13 kilometres southwest of Gorizia/Gorica.

Redipuglia/Sredipolje lies at the eastern end of the shifting front of the Italian Campaign against Austria-Hungary (and Germany) in the First World War. Today it is home to Italy's largest war memorial, on Monte Sei Busi. After the Battle of Caporetto/Kobarid in October and November 1917, the Austro-Hungarian army was forced to halt its advances due to lack of supplies; after almost a year, the Italians were able to reinforce and regain this territory by destroying the Austro-Hungarian Army in the Battle of Vittorio Veneto, which led to the end of the Austro-Hungarian Empire.



Figure 6: The cemetery of Gorjansko is the largest cemetery of the First World War in Slovenia (Photo: M. Koderman).

In Redipuglia/Sredipolje, the Italian (fascist) state built an enormous war memorial. It contains the bodies of 39,857 identified and 69,330 unidentified Italian soldiers. The Charnel House in Redipuglia (Sacratio di Redipuglia) is the largest and most glorious monument to the fallen in the First World War in Italy. It was built by the architect Giovanni Greppi and sculptor Giannina Castiglioni and opened on 18 September 1938. The Ossuary is also known as the »monument to the hundred thousand« because it holds the remains of 100,187 soldiers who fell in the area and were soon buried in the nearby hill of Sant'Elia. The monument was erected by the fascist government that wanted to celebrate the soldiers who sacrificed their lives and to provide a suitable burial for all those for whom there was no more space in the cemetery. Trench fortifications of the Isonzo/Soča Front can be seen next to the war memorial. In addition, a large display of First World War artillery pieces can be seen (Poti Prve svetovne vojne, 2014).

The site of Charnel House in Redipuglia/Sredipolje is very well marked, including signs posted on a nearby major freeway. Potential tourists have no problems getting to the place, and there will be thousands of tourists visiting the site in the commemorating years of 2014–2018. In general, the site of Redipuglia/Sredipolje cemetery shows great tourism potential, especially for the cross-border tour packages and itineraries, which could connect the First World War sites and memorials on both sides of the border (oriented towards Italian and other visitors).

Conclusion

Dark tourism represents travel to sites associated with death. There are quite a few such places commemorating the deaths along the Slovene-Italian border. In this paper we discussed how the war memorials and monuments of the Isonzo/Soča Front are presented to the potential visitors. The examples of the Russian Chapel near the Vršič Pass, the Kobarid museum, the German Charnel House in Tolmin, and the Gorjansko and Redipuglia/Sredipolje First World War military cemeteries have been analysed. Each of them represents a (potential) tourist site, a special treasure. However, problems of access and promotion of these places have also been indicated.

We can conclude that, despite the fact that the importance of the Isonzo/Soča Front in the context of the First World War is clearly evident for the reasons described in the introduction to this paper, it somehow remains overshadowed by its Western and Eastern manifestations in the global context. It is also obvious that the people and organizations who deal with the heritage of the First World War in France, Belgium and Germany have been more successful in the commercialization and presentation of these memorials in comparison with their colleagues in Slovenia and Italy, where the Isonzo/Soča Front took place. In Slovenia, until it was part of communist Yugoslavia, even professional historians conducted very little research into these events, because the First World War was not as important as the Second World War in the eyes of politicians. In this regard, the mere existence of Kobarid Museum, described above, is actually a miracle in itself. Nevertheless, significant effort has been made in the promotion and also the renovation of several First World War sites along the front in both countries, especially during the previous decade.

Remnants of WWI

– Dark Tourist-Sustainable Events and Programs Potentials

Tadeja Jere Jakulin and Aleksandra Golob

Introduction

World peace must develop from inner peace. Peace is not just mere absence of violence. Peace is, I think, the manifestation of human compassion. (Dalai Lama XIV)

The southern battlefield of the Battle of Isonzo included the municipality of Komen in 1915. A hundred years later, the area hides much potential for the development of dark tourism. In order to teach tourists and locals to remember and to revive the infrastructure and to present the visitors thoughts of peace and mutual understanding among nations, a project of an EU summer school with four partner universities was organized. The summer school was launched as a pilot project to present the events and effects of the First World War in the territory of the Municipality of Komen, Slovenia; in addition to developing potential dark tourism, sustainable events and programs intertwined with local heritage and events, it showed potentials for a dark tourism program. The four universities that collaborated were the University of Primorska (Slovenia), the University of Rijeka (Croatia), the University of Trieste (Italy) and the University of Klagenfurt (Austria). Within the project, the participants (i.e. students of the collaborating universities) developed three tourism programs, two of which presented potential dark tourism-sustainable events and programs. The students had intended to develop regional cultural tourism development programs and not dark tourism, yet in the historical area of WWI they could not avoid local facts and infrastructure, or the stories of local residents and research of the area. Through intensive courses with lectures and field work over a seventeen-day period, students received detailed descriptions about the historical development of the region, information about WWI and its effects on the region, and geographical facts about the territory. They also received knowledge regarding sociological methods to include the local community, explanations of tourist management, and descriptions of existing dark tourism attractions in the region (caves, graveyards, battlefield areas, weapons collections and stories of local community lecturers and people). The two programs of dark tourism sustainable events were a military camp near Cave Jerihovica, and the Historical Museum in Gorjansko.

As Time Goes By: Heritage, Cultural, Special Interest and Dark Tourism

Let us save what remains: not by vaults and locks which fence them from the public eye and use in consigning them to the waste of time, but by such a multiplication of copies, as shall place them beyond the reach of accident. (Thomas Jefferson)

What shall a type of tourism that is connected to violent death and showing respect to the victims by keeping memories of their lives alive be called? This is an especially relevant question when considering the lost lives of many different nations and the fact that their remains lie in huge graveyards or memorial parks. There are a few subsystems of tourism that are very similar to each other: heritage, cultural, special interest, and dark or »thanatourism«. They are considered to be forms natural and heritage preservation.

Fascination with death stems from the Middle Ages, and the habit of visiting graves and cemeteries from the 18th and 19th centuries (Seaton, 1996; 1999). Parks, graveyards, monuments, and buildings need to be maintained and become a matter of national, international or world heritage. Heritage is defined as that which we have inherited from our past. (Sharpley and Stone 1993 in Sigala and Leslie, 2005, 8). Heritage tourism according to Ashworth and Goodall (1990, p.162) is an idea comprising many different emotions, including nostalgia, aesthetic pleasure, romanticism and sense of belonging in time and space. It refers to historic sites and buildings as well as the experiences that peoples seek to have in them (Sigala and Leslie, 2005, 5–6). Tarlow (2005, 48) categorizes dark tourism as special interest tourism, i.e. a part of niche tourism. Niche tourism is quite the opposite of mass tourism, as it represents a »boutique« or distinct type of tourism.

Cultural tourism, in contrast, follows Richards' definition of being a »good« form of tourism, (Richards, 2001) that avoids many of the pitfalls of conventional tourism. It simultaneously offers added value and attracts high-spending tourists who like to support culture (Richards, 2001).

If we think of special tourism and follow Swarbrooke and Horner, we could say that dark tourism is similar to special tourism, with its definition as the focus of the whole holiday or a way to spend one or two days during a holiday (Swarbrooke, Horner 2007, 37). Here, we can say that the themes of interest military history and visiting battle fields, such as that of the Battle of Isonzo, can be mentioned as an example.

We can also consider it to be a form of educational tourism, when people (not only students) learn from the past in order to maintain thoughts of global peace. A case of educational tourism combined with dark tourism regarding the Battle of Isonzo (dark, educational tourism) was also considered in the research conducted at the Summer University 2013 by the students and teachers of four different universities organized by the University of Primorska, Slovenia (Jere Lazanski, Bugarič, Mikelič Goja, 2013). According to Stone (2011), dark tourism can also be viewed as a pedagogical instrument to encourage health issues (something changing bad habits) in visitors.

Initial archaeological and anthropological reconnaissance and fieldwork along the Soča valley has taken the form of basic archaeological surveys, ethnographic interviewing of individuals with private museum collections, and visits to wartime and post-war cemeteries, particularly in the limestone Kras region in the valley's southern area. (Thomas et al., 2013) Nothing is forgotten when the remnants are visited by people, who search for their roots, visitors, and

tourists. We talk about WWI, the remnants of which are still visited by small groups of fallen soldiers' relatives. Those were the times when nations of contemporary Europe fought each other; the war was bloody and destructive and of no benefit to humanity. Today, these nations live in one country, and their people grow together in a broadest sense (Jere Jakulin, 2014). The war remains are here to teach us and future generations how to keep memories of WWI alive, how learn from WWI, and how to live in peace and mutual understanding.

Potentials for Dark Tourism of Southern Battlefield

Darkness cannot drive out darkness: only light can do that. Hate cannot drive out hate: only love can do that. (Martin Luther King, Jr.)

Dark tourism or »thanatourism« is travel to locations associated with death and disaster. It includes battlefields, murder and atrocity sites, places where the famous died, graveyards and war memorials, relics and reconstructions of death. It is an old, widespread and often controversial form of tourism that was, in the winter of 1996, the subject of a special issue of the *International Journal of Heritage* (Seaton, 2000b). It has a very special role for visitors, influencing the present by delivering information about a sad part of human history.

Death caused by violence such as war, terrorism, and criminal activity in the name of a »higher cause« became a phenomenon denoted by graveyards, battlefields, and tourism sites, including monuments, museums and historical buildings.

For some people, tourism in the form of visiting death sites is questionable; it does not actually appeal to everyone since it causes strong emotional reactions, yet as a whole it has an important role in remembering the past in order to prevent war in the present.

Komen as a centre of the southern Karst area is a leading little town of the municipality of Komen. Komen has 604 inhabitants. A century ago, the town was a centre of Southern Battlefield of Isonzo. In recent decades, the town's inhabitants worked in an aluminium plant. Nowadays, the town faces economic problems as industry has declined and is striving to develop service industries, especially tourism. It has much potential in historical sites, especially those connected to WWI. It has certain negative points, including undeveloped tourist infrastructure, insufficient tourist signage, and a lack of tourist info centres. On the basis of the survey, which was done by students and their mentors in the abovementioned project, students extracted local perspectives, defined which types of tourism are meaningful to the Municipality of Komen, and discovered that the main attractions are connected with local churches, WWI cemeteries, and caves. These attractions actually present potentials for dark tourism.

The results of the research were derived from the opinions and insights of the 34 locals and local tourism, accommodation and catering supplier chosen for the research regarding ten chosen tourism attractions, which were Battle of Isonzo points (Fig.7). They rated locations for dark tourism sustainable events and programs between 3 and 4. They thought that the Ferrari Garden in Štanjel was the most favourable for cultural tourism development. None of the locations was rated at the level of 5. The assumption is that the reasons for lower grading lies in the modest tourism and accommodation infrastructure. The selected sites are visited by foreign tourists looking for the stories and legends of the Battle of Isonzo, yet they are not prepared for larger tourist and visitor groups. The dark tourism spots, such as the Gorjansko and Sveto cemeteries, are frequently visited by the descendants of Hungarian, Slovak, and Ukrainian soldiers. Gorjansko is the biggest cemetery of the Isonzo Front in Slovenia.

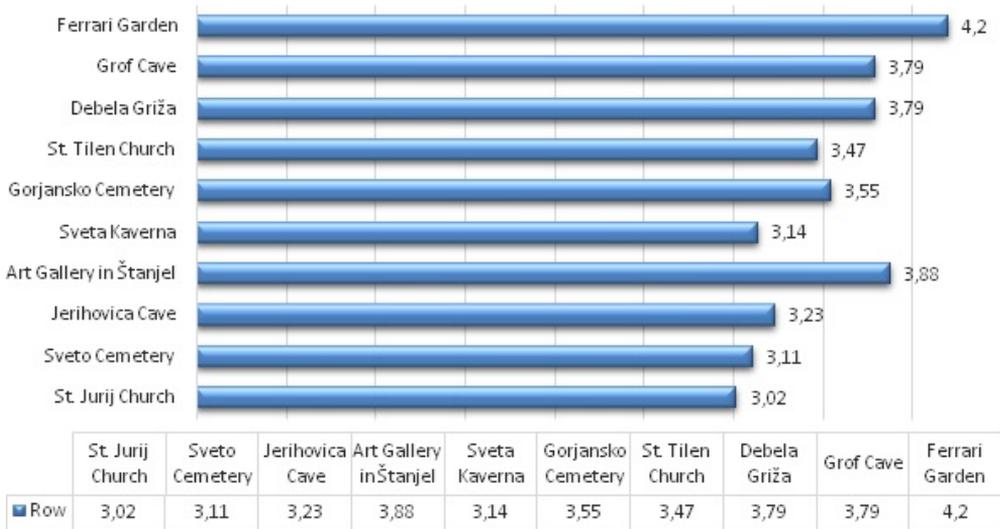


Figure 7: Rates of locations.

The research has also shown that some of the people who collaborated in it thought that searching for family roots lost in WWI has a good potential to be developed.

Dark Tourism Potentials and Two Related Sustainable Tourism Programs

An eye for an eye will only make the whole world blind. (Mahatma Gandhi)

The research area has six cultural tourism attraction sites, which represent the middle of the Southern Battle of Isonzo: the old medieval castle of Štanjel, Volčji grad, Komen, Ivanji Grad, Gorjansko, and Sveto. Each of these sites has unique sightseeing and events connected to the natural and cultural heritage of their settings. Four of them have direct potentials for dark tourism development: Komen, Sveto, Gorjansko and Ivanji Grad, which is visible from Table 3.

Table 3: Dark Tourism potentials.

Komen	Sveto	Gorjansko	Ivanji Grad
St. George Church	St. Tilen Church	Historical museum collection	Casualties of WWI Monument
Military cemetery	Military cemetery	Military cemetery	WWI Railway remains
Jerihovica cave	Military cavern	Alfa Romeo Collection	Church of St. Križ
Traditional events	Traditional events	Traditional events	Lavender festival

According to the content of abovementioned dark tourism potentials, students developed two programmes with several events at the stops and different caverns.

»Return to Soška Front – Battle of Isonzo« is a tourism program in which visitors can arrive at Štanjel by train (existing railway) and local transfer (from Štanjel to Komen by a local tourism-oriented mini bus). Komen would invite visitors to a tourist center with a central museum, where it would be possible to buy tickets for the route »Return to Soška Fronta« and

collect military clothing (including clothes, shoes, a hat and a few badges). The visitors would have the chance to choose between two options: organized transportation for *smaller groups* (authentic jeep from that era) and *larger groups* (for 20+ people, a mini bus that is a replica of a tank from World War I), or cycling along the same gravel road and improvised bombs (simulation).

The stops of the route »Return to Soška Fronta« includes all the potentials of dark tourism mentioned above, beginning with biggest WWI cemetery, Gorjansko.

- a) There would be a small, darkened *museum* with sound and visual effects in which a short film presenting and describing WWI would be displayed.
- b) An information desk presenting information about battles, some important individuals, and local legends would be located in front of the *cemetery* with 10,000–13,000 fallen soldiers. Tourists would select their preferred battle, important person or local legend on a touch-screen computer and be presented with the information.

The second stop would be Jerihovica cave with:

- a) Presentation of the typical *life of the soldiers* who were hiding in the cave
- b) Special lights and sound effects could be placed inside the cave so the tourists could experience the soldiers' time in the cave.
- c) The whole cave and its surroundings would be an open-air museum. When tourists would finish their visit in the cave, they would have one *hot meal* outside the cave.

The third stop: From Jerihovica cave to the village of Ivanji Grad

In Ivanji Grad, the route would turn to the old Austro-Hungarian railway, which was used during WWI as the main transport for food, weapons and soldiers. Although the railway no longer exists, the ruins of it remain.

The last stop: Sveto

Passing along this path, the tourists would come to the third and final stop in the village of Sveto. At the end of this adventure, near the church, tourists would be able to watch a film about the end of WWI and the shifting boundaries of the Austro-Hungarian Empire (including Slovenia) and Italy. Then tourists would return to Komen, return the collected clothing items and buy souvenirs related to WWI.

The second program is called »The Stories of Dry Walls«, in which the main goal is to rejuvenate Municipality of Komen and raise local awareness of the development potential of the region and bring added value to existing attractions (caves) from the period of WWI. This route focuses on possibilities for new uses of Cave Jerihovica and surrounding caverns.

Jerihovica Cave: At the entrance of Jerihovica Cave, a simple stone building would be located as a »war & breakfast safety house«, consisted of 20 beds, reception desk, simple kitchen, and dining room, and toilet area. In the cave, the touristic services would include a re-enactment of an attack:

- Beginning – warning siren for bombing/ smoke – visitors hide inside of the cave (lights and sound)
- End – electricity on and the cave transforms into the open-air museum of WWI.

The tourists would have the option to leave their memories on the stone wall outside the cave with the permanent pencil that was used by the soldiers during WWI. In this way, they would become part of the story, i.e. the wall as a book of memories.

Caverns: Three caverns with three different contents:

- Cavern No. 1: on Brikula hill: presentation of traditional customs: »Frnaža« burning limestone to get quicklime, Karra exhibition – stone in everyday life, and Karst characteristics – limestone, *terra rossa* soil
- Cavern No. 2: Souvenir shop would offer products (made from lavender, wine, and other regional products related to WWI) made by the local community
- Cavern No. 3: commemorative tablet in the Memory of fallen soldiers.

Sustainability of the Events Related to the Southern Battlefield of Isonzo

It is not enough to win a war; it is more important to organize the peace. (Aristotle)

Nowadays, sustainability is a subject of great interest to both academics and the practitioners of tourism. Despite the fact that the discussions about the concept of sustainable tourism only began in the 1990s (Swarbrooke, 1999, 3), sustainable development is today a central topic of study in the field of tourism. The Slovenian Tourism Development Strategy 2012–2016 (SRST 2012–2016) places the sustainable development of tourism as one of its priorities, stating that in 2016 tourism in Slovenia will be based on sustainable development and thus be a very successful economic sector of the national economy, providing a key contribution to the social welfare and reputation of Slovenia in the world. Sustainable development influences various areas of tourism and thus sustainably oriented tourism programs and events play an important role. This is confirmed by Getz (2007), who claims that events are an important motivator of tourism.

Table 4: The diversity of events depending on the type of events.

Political, state	Sports	Recreational	Educational, scientific
VIP-visit, rally / assembly, inauguration, summits, royal occasions, political events.	Professional and amateur.	Games and sports, Entertainment events.	Seminars, congresses, workshop, conferences.
Cultural	Entertainment	Business	Private
Festivals, carnivals, parade, religious events, Commemorations.	Concerts, exhibition, awards, performances.	Fairs, markets, auction, PR events, meetings, conventions, consumer and trade shows.	Social celebrations, social events, weddings, parties.

Source: Adapted from Getz, 1997, 7; Getz, 2005.

Events that focus on WWI must be sustainably oriented and parts of the dark tourism offer, not only because of the theme of the events but also because of a variety of events. From Tab. 4 we can see that organizers can arrange many different events that are connected with WWI, such as educational and cultural seminars, visitors' cultural and art exhibitions, exchange of exhibitions, events of remembrance, parades, especially festivals, etc.

We can see that Getz (1997, 2005) provides a typology of eight main categories of planned events. In his work (2005), he supplements their purpose and program. For categories of cultural celebrations, he inserts parades and commemorations, while for the category of political events, he inserts three more type of events, i.e. rally/assembly and inauguration, etc.

In his other work Getz (2010, 7) states that, »[...] festivals are cultural celebrations and have always occupied a special place in societies.« We can add that this is especially so when they are organized in historical settings such as local churches and caves. Such events usually also have a theme with specific meanings, which exist at personal, economic, social and cultural levels (ibid). He continues by stating that festivals by definition have a theme and very diverse programs and styles, all in the pursuit of fostering a specific kind of experience. If the events are different from others, they attract crowds of visitors and tourists to a particular destination (Golob, Jere Jakulin, 2014). It is also mentioned that events take place every day, throughout the year, in and out of season, and their number increases each year (ibid). According to the Statistical Office of the Republic of Slovenia (SORS), the number of events in cultural institutions rose from 8,855 (2009), to 11,121 in 2010 to 11,453 in 2011 and to 17,473 in 2012). All of this indicates the need for designing events by creating their competitive advantage and added value in order to distinguish Slovenia with competitive events by taking into account the principles of sustainability. This is the main reason for giving more attention in the future to the development of sustainably oriented traditional events that are related to WWI.

Similarly to Getz, Stone (2006) typifies seven diverse products enrooted in a curiosity regarding death, which transmit a set of different messages to society:

- dark-fun factories (entertainment based on simulated suffering of others),
- dark exhibitions (learning opportunities),
- dark dungeons (penal codes and reinforcement of law),
- dark resting places (sites of commemoration),
- dark shrines (secondary or peripheral sites of remembrance for victims),
- dark conflict sites (commoditization of battles and wars),
- dark camps of genocide (sites where genocide has been practiced).

Every typology of dark sites encompasses a specific discourse transmitted once and once again to a wider range of tourists who manifest variety in their expectances.

Due to its presentation of the local history and the authentic venues, they can distinguish Municipality of Komen from other destinations and provide a clear advantage over the competition. Alternatively, as Whitford and Ruhanen (2013, 58) found in their research »the festival does create positive sociocultural benefits not only for festival participants and attendees but also for the wider indigenous community.« Some benefits were identified, such as development of social capital, cultural preservation, and reconciliation, all of which are arguably significant factors in the facilitation of sustainable community development.

Before the definition of sustainable events is described, one must be given for sustainable development. One of the first and most cited and popular definitions of sustainability was created in 1987 by the Brundtland Commissions or World Commission on Environmental and Development (WCED), which defined sustainable development as development that meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs (Raj, Musgrave, 2009, 22). Moreover, the Triple Bottom line (TBL) concept is consistent with this definition of the sustainable development thinking (Tyrell, Paris, Biatt, 2012). The TBL approach is based on multiple perspectives, including social, economic and environmental impacts; with regard to events, it is mentioned by many authors (Raj, Musgrave, 2009; Getz, 2010; Andersson, Lundberg, 2013).

In their work, Raj and Musgrave (2009) introduced the concept of the responsible (sustainable) event, which contributes to the local sustainable development through TBL. This is clearly shown in Fig. 8, illustrating the sustainable events in the intersection of all three circles. According to the proportionality of circles, it can be assumed that each element is equal and should be represented in the same proportion.

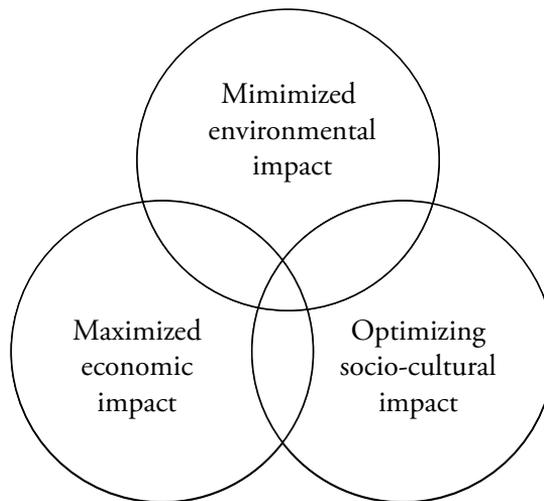


Figure 8: Responsible (sustainable) events (Source: Raj and Musgrave, 2009, 25).

Dickson and Arcodia concur with this argument (2010), because they associate events with valuable economic, cultural, socio-educational benefits as having growth potential for many destinations in the tourism industry. They also mention that events inherently create waste. Consequently, sustainable development is an important part of event organization. In our framework for systematically studying and creating knowledge about event tourism, Getz (2007) also mentions two more outcomes and impacts: political and personal. In contrast, Whitford and Ruhanen (2013) claim that festivals and events can provide significant economic, sociocultural, and political benefits. According to Waitt (2003), sustainability and event tourism require a process that captures positive host community involvement to enable and maintain the event experience and the destination's attractiveness. However, the authors Raj and Musgrave (2009, 25) also propose the following definition for responsible events: »events sensitive to the economic, sociocultural and environmental needs within the local host community, and organized in such a way as to optimize the holistic (positive) output need.« Go-

lob and Ivankovič (2013) define sustainable events as an entire sum of units of all three fields of sustainable development (environmental, economic and socio-cultural) that are logically included in event program planning and in organizing public events. All sustainability criteria consider organizing public events that optimally cause indirect and direct economic multiplicative effects on the destinations performers.

In their study, Dickson and Arcodia (2010) determined which the event industry needs to further focus on in order to achieve more sustainable practices. Moreover, other authors emphasize the lack of sharing of good practice of sustainably oriented events (Musgrave, 2011; Getz, 2012; Mair and Laing, 2012).

Here, we see one possibility for developing the Municipality of Komen: in developing of good practice of sustainability-oriented events related to WWI. One example of good practice is seen in the »VildmarkiVärmland« company from Sweden, which offers a range of activities and experiences in nature (concerts in the cave, hiking through the cave, transport with horses, Carnival Village, cycling for local schools, exhibitions, lectures, etc.). Their ideas can be applied to the sustainable management of events. The company purchases only products and services at the local level, because they are closer and thus cheaper. They have developed a network of local businesses and stakeholders that support the company over the long term. Therefore, their profit creates good opportunities for people of the region (Handbook of ecotourism labelling criteria and good practice in Europe, 2009).

Conclusions

There can be no purpose more inspiring than to begin the age of restoration, reweaving the wondrous diversity of life that still surrounds us. (Edward O. Wilson)

It is always necessary to involve historians, local people, tourism and other experts in different areas, since only with authentic performance can sustainable events and programmes can have a positive impact on the tourism development. Searching for roots lost in WWI has been discovered as having a good potential for dark tourism to be developed. The events and programs of sustainable dark tourism potentials described in this paper were developed and presented by students and their mentors at the end of the Summer University, according to the results of the research they conducted regarding local tourism perspectives. This was an EU project, which took place in Komen and its surroundings in September 2013 at the Southern Battlefield of Isonzo. The creation of dark tourism sustainable events at WWI locations presents symbols of the past from which we should learn and which should never be forgotten. Our descendants shall understand the value of peace and understanding among nations. They will receive this understanding through information about events that happened a hundred years ago, through tourists and visitors searching for their roots today and through creating new tourism programs that will reveal the deeper meaning of history to the future. In this way, the sustainable dark tourism becomes an opportunity for remembrance.

Acknowledgement: The project has been funded with support from the European Commission. The Programs were created by students of the University of Rijeka and the University of Primorska, participants of the ERASMUS IP Summer School in Komen.

From Galicia to the Alps – Polish Memory of »the Italian Front« of WWI

Stefan Bielański

Historical Background

At the end of the 18th century, the political and state organization called the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth (Polish: *Rzeczpospolita*, Latin: *Res Publica*), consisting of territories of the current Ukraine, Belarus and Latvia while its most important part was constituted by Poland, and the Polish nobility ceased to exist. In the 19th century, the crucial concern for Poles was the struggle for the restoration of independence and for the rebirth of the state with the borders of the period prior to the First Partition of 1772.

However, it must be emphasized that in the second half of the 19th century the attitude of Poles (also expressed during many uprisings against Russia) encountered resistance in the growing national self-awareness of Lithuanians and Ukrainians (and to a lesser extent of Belarusians), that is the inhabitants, along with the Poles, of the territories of the old *Rzeczpospolita*.

Furthermore, it must not be forgotten that a number of Polish state units existed in the 19th century, although they were dependent on more powerful states: the *Duchy of Warsaw* (1807–1815) created as part of the Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte, and the *Kingdom of Poland* (1815–1915) that came into existence as a result of the Congress of Vienna in 1815. The later state was given some autonomy (until 1831) but remained in the *Russian Empire*. Another state organization that had some autonomy was the *Grand Duchy of Poznań* (1815–1831/48) included in the *Kingdom of Prussia*. A distinct role was played by the *Republic of Kraków* (*Rzeczpospolita Krakowska*), which existed from 1815 to 1846 under the protection of the powers which had divided Poland.

Perhaps the most significant of all of these was *Galicia* (Polish: *Galicja*), which existed from 1867 to 1918 as an autonomous province of the *Austro-Hungarian Empire* with its capital in Lwów, which, along with the western Galicia and its capital, Kraków, constituted the spiritual capital of the whole of occupied Poland.

Galicia – The Autonomous Province of the Austro-Hungarian Empire

The historically Polish region of *Małopolska* (*Polonia Minor*) was incorporated into the Austrian Empire in the first partition of 1772; after the Kraków Uprising of 1846, the *Republic of Kraków* (*Rzeczpospolita Krakowska*) was also included in the territory of Austria. However, in 1867, after the Austrian defeat in the war against Prussia (1866) and the subsequent birth of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, Galicia (*Galizien* in German) was given the autonomy with the government and the local parliament located in the Polish city of Lwów, considered the capital of the eastern Galicia, a territory with a significant Ukrainian population.

Until the First World War, Galicia had been in the hands of Polish conservative politicians who remained loyal to the Imperial Court and even managed to obtain many concessions for the Polish population, e.g. the Polish language in schools, national press and culture as well as free activity of two major universities in Lwów and Kraków. Not coincidentally, Polish politicians, loyal to the Emperor Franz Josef, served as Prime Ministers (Alfred Potocki (1870–1871) and Kazimierz Badeni (1895–1897)) or in the Ministry of Finance (Leon Biliński and Julian Dunajewski). In particular, the government of Badeni with Biliński and Agenor Romuald Gołuchowski as a Foreign Minister was called by his opponents as »the Polish government in Vienna.«

It is noteworthy that the Polish political circles of the Austro-Hungarian Empire conceived a project of the rebirth of Polish independent state, inspired by both Hungarian model and the important historical role played by Piedmont in the process of Italian Risorgimento. To achieve that goal, it was hoped in Lwów and Kraków that a winning war would lead to the reunification of Galicia with the »Kingdom of Poland« (with its capital in Warsaw) subjected to the Russian regime in the 19th century. Therefore, the First World War seemed to be an ideal opportunity for realization of the so-called »Austro-Polish orientation« and of the rebirth of Poland as a part of the new Austro-Hungarian-Polish Empire.¹

Polish Cause during the First World War

The immediate trigger for the outbreak of the World War was the terrorist attack and the murder of Archduke Franz Ferdinand, perpetrated on June 28th, 1914 by Gavrilo Princip, a Bosnian nationalist, inspired by the Serbian espionage service. The government in Vienna, although without evidence, first issued the ultimatum on July 23rd, and afterwards, thanks to the support of Germany, launched military action against Serbia on July 28th. However, Serbia obtained equal military support from Russia. Finally, due to a system of alliances, on August 4th, 1914, the European powers (»Central Powers« and »Entente Cordiale«) along with their allies faced one another on battlefields throughout Europe.

At the beginning of the war, the Polish population remained largely faithful to the governments of the occupying countries. Therefore, the soldiers of the first regiment of the resurgent Polish Army (*Pierwsza Kompania Kadrowa*), commanded by Józef Piłsudski, were so disappointed in early August 1914 when they entered the territory of the »Kingdom of Poland« built by the Russian Empire, and received no support from their compatriots. Instead, the majority of Poles were easily recruited to the Russian, German and Austro-Hungarian armies. Consequently, Polish soldiers wearing different uniforms of the armed forces of the

1 (Suleja, 1992; Kawalec Wierzbieniec, Zaskilniak, 2011; Holzer, 2004)

occupying countries² often met on battlefields. However, at the outbreak of the World War I the occupying countries of Poland already stood against one another.³ Therefore, in 1914, Tsarist Russia promised the Poles greater autonomy, while the Central Powers (Germany and Austro-Hungary) even proclaimed the establishment of the new Kingdom of Poland (in 1916), obviously linked to the policy of Berlin and Vienna in the context of the project of *Mitteleuropa*,⁴ conceived by a German publicist, Friedrich Neumann. The concept consisted of the creation of different states in the area of Central Europe, which, while formally independent, should have been politically, economically and militarily related to imperial Germany (and to a lesser extent to Austro-Hungary). From 1917 onward the Regency Council of the future Polish state existed, electing governments and attempting to administrate the territory of the Kingdom of Poland, part of the Russian Empire.

Faced with the military defeat of the »Central Powers« as well as victory of the Western alliance and revolutions in Russia (especially the Bolshevik one, in October/November 1917), Poles took action, firstly by forming the Provisional Government of the Polish Republic in Lublin (November 7th, 1918) and finally, after November 11th, 1918, transferring all power into the hands of the future Marshal Józef Piłsudski.

In the end, *Rzeczpospolita Polska* (*Republic of Poland*), born on November 11th, 1918, was an independent country, allied with the Western countries (first of all France), and considered a bastion against the Soviet Bolshevism.

Galician Soldiers in the Service of Franz Josef, Austro-Hungarian Emperor

In this context, Polish participation in the First World War should be analysed, both as its own military initiative (the Polish Legions commanded by Józef Piłsudski) and as the part of the operations of countries such as Germany, Russia and Austria-Hungary. In the latter case (also for the historical memories of the First World War), the presence of soldiers and officers from Polish Galicia on the Italian front (from 1915) and after in the battles in the Alps is highly significant. It should be emphasized that the people of Galicia, while maintaining their Polish origins and national traditions, remained loyal and faithful to the power of »die unse-re Kaiser Franz Josef der Erste«. The majority of Polish subjects of the Emperor answered without hesitation the call to enlist at the outbreak of the World War I. As early as in 1915, many were sent from Galicia on the Italian front of the »Great War«.⁵

Overall, from 1914 to 1918, 1.4 million soldiers of the Austro-Hungarian Empire came from Galicia (including 131,000 conscripts in the spring of 1914 and others mobilized between the outbreak of the war in August 1914 and its end in November 1918). It should also be added that more than 200,000 civilians died as a result of the war in the same years in Galicia.⁶

2 (Derejczyk, Olech, 1988)

3 (Bobrzyński, 1920; Kumaniecki, 1924; Lipiński, 1935; J Dąbrowski, 1937; Holzer, Molenda, 1963; Batowski, 1965; Pajewski, 1971, 1991; Dybkowska, Żaryn J., Żaryn M., 1996; Chwalba, 2000; Roszkowski, 2011; Wereszycki, 1986; Żywczyński, 1971; Gierowski, 1999)

4 (Pajewski, 1959; Grosfeld, 1962, 54–69; Schramm, 2010, 11–17)

5 (Rydel, 2001).

6 The fate of the civilian population of Galicia during the First World War: (Szymczak, 2013, 93–104)

The tragedy of the World War I is also linked (paradoxically) the fate of the soldiers from Galicia (who fought in the trenches in the Alps) with those from Slovenia who fought on the eastern front, especially in Galicia (which was the subject of a recent seminar at the Institute of History of the University Jagiellonian between Polish historians and their Slovene colleagues⁷).

It also should be added that hundreds of thousands of Polish subjects of William II, Emperor of Germany fought in the uniforms of German army on the fronts of the World War I on the western and eastern fronts as well as on the Italian front.

In the period between 1915 and 1918, many Polish soldiers and officers from the »province of Galicia« participated in the Austro-Hungarian army in the alpine battles. It should be remembered that both the Austrian and German regiments of Kaiserjager and Alpen Korps as well as Italian ones (Alpini) were recruited from mountain guides and mountaineers. Among them, there were also »Galicians« sent to the Russian front in the Alps. It is confirmed by the cemetery Monte Piana-Dobiacco with 145 graves of Polish soldiers as well as the active participation in the struggles of such people as a writer Stanisław Vincenz or the future hero of World War II, Stanisław Maczek.⁸

The Battle of the Dolomites (1915–1917) and Family Memories

The participation of the officers and soldiers from Polish Galicia who had to fight in the Alps can be documented by unpublished photos⁹ (available to the author of this report regarding memories of a personal nature: the participation of the maternal great-grandfather of the undersigned, Stefan Czajkowski (as the officer of the Austro-Hungarian Army) in the war in the Dolomites.

The album contains more than 100 original photos dating back to the war in the Alps, including the images of: the highest military location on Mount Ortler (3850 meters); fog in mountains Montozzo (with »our [Austrian] positions height 2850 meters«), 30 cm mortar in the Puster Valley; 30 cm mortar and other photos with the destruction in the area of Col di Lana; two photos of the destroyed bridge in Belluno and other near Levazzo; cannons left by Italian soldiers on the Passo Rolle and with Mount Castellazzo in the background; total destruction of the location of the Italian mortars; Italian mortar »Borcola«; explosion in the

7 The international conference: *W Galcji i nad Soczą. Polacy i Słowacy na frontach I Wojny światowej – In Galicia and Soca. Poles and Slovenes on the fronts of World War*; Krakow, 29 to 30 May 2014.

8 Stanisław Władysław Maczek (1892–1994) was born in Szczercz near Lwów, as a son of a judge Władysław in Polish family with Croatian origins (his cousin Vladko Macek was a politician linked to the Croatian national movement). In 1915, he was assigned to the 2nd Regiment of the Imperial Tirolen Kaiserjager in the Alps that took part in the military actions of the VIII Corps. In July 1915, Lieutenant Maczek was sent to Isonzo where he was wounded, but returned into the Italian front in 1916 as commander of the 8th assault battalion composed of skiers and mountaineers. Again wounded at the beginning of 1918, at the end of the World War I, after November 11, left to Poland to take part in all the wars for independence of his country (and particularly in the war against nationalist Ukrainians 1918–1919 and in 1920 in Soviet Russia). In World War II, he was a commander of the first motorized units of the Polish army (which were still called the 10th Brigade of the Cavalry), and then in the Polish armed forces that fought together with the Western allies, Gen. Maczek was a commander of the 1st Armoured Division. He took part in the landing at Normandy (1944) and in the decisive liberation of Belgium and Holland. After 1945, he was unable to return to a Poland subservient to the Soviet Union and had to face the fate of a simple immigrant. His merits were acknowledged only in the 1990s. He died in 1994 at the age of 102 years in Scotland. (Maczek, 1990; Potomski, 2012; McGilvary, 2014).

9 The photos offered the family's friend, already deceased Mr. Biernacki, whose father also took part in the military actions on the Italian front in the years 1915–1918.

Austrian fort after the gunfire of Italian artillery; destructions in Landro; locality destroyed by Italians in the Adige Valley; Italian cannons on the Marmolada; Caproni and finally the march of Tirolen Kaiserjäger through Cismone under the Ponte della Sera.¹⁰

These testimonies are important because, as Mario Vianelli and Giovanni Cenacchi claim:

[...] the Col di Lana front was the most bloody one in the Dolomites, where the infantry sent to death in absurd assaults was mowed down by machine guns fire and disintegrated by bullets artillery and by the blows of the mortars; here was also inaugurated the war of mines, but the conquest of the top of the mountain did not open the sighed step towards Val Badia. The Marmolada stands as a true queen: the war is mired in his ermine cloak, in a maze of tunnels and caverns carved entirely in ice, with outposts clinging to the brink of his immense southern wall. This was also the scene of the worst episode of »white death«, when a single avalanche destroyed the whole Austrian camp.¹¹

Following the observations of Giovanni Cenacchi from the introduction to the book dedicated to the theaters of war in the Dolomites, it must be confirmed that the war in that particular scenario had aspects of »beauty and horror, technology and barbarity and absurdity«. Focusing on the latter issue, Cenacchi finds that: »The highest manifestation of technological rationality was accompanied in the Dolomites by the equally strong expression of irrationality. Italians and Austrians continued to slaughter each other [...] losing or regaining endlessly the same positions, knowing that in any case no one would ever be able to penetrate significantly beyond the front opposed«. ¹²

The authors of the above-quoted book also point out that:

The front remained essentially unchanged until, in November 1917, Italians retreated after the failure of their lines in the Soca Valley, which led to the rapid dissolution of the sectors in Venezia Giulia and in the Dolomites and the re-composition of new defenses of the Monte Grappa to the sea along the Piave.¹³

Giovanni Cenacchi emphasizes the factor of the »multi-nationality« of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, noting that:

The individual regiments used in World War I Army Imperial and Royal each saw the prevalence of Germans, Hungarians, Romanians, Czechs, Slovaks, Ruthenian (Ukrainian), Polish, Serbian-Croatian, Slovenian, Bosnian, Italian and Ladin.

Each troop had a duty to use German as a language of service and command and the right to communicate in their own spoken [language]. The freedom of worship was fully guaranteed [...]. Who wants to visit today the military cemetery in Landro between Cortina and Dobbiaco, dedicated to the fallen Habsburg of non-German mother-tongue, can easily realize, reading the names on the crosses, of this particular multi-ethnicity. But this wealth was for the Crown of Vienna also a weakness which led to the collapse of the Empire.¹⁴

10 Cf. also *Włochy przystępują do wojny. Bitwa nad Soczą*, in: (Andriessen, 2011, 363–373).

11 (Vianelli, Cenacchi, 2014, 6)

12 Ibid. (Cenacchi, XXII–XXII)

13 Ibid. 10.

14 Ibid., XXXVI. Cf. also other works of Italian historians (even high-from Alto Adige) on the subject: (Acerbi, 1991; Cappellano, 2002; Langes, 1991; Pellegrinon, 1999; Pieri, 1965).

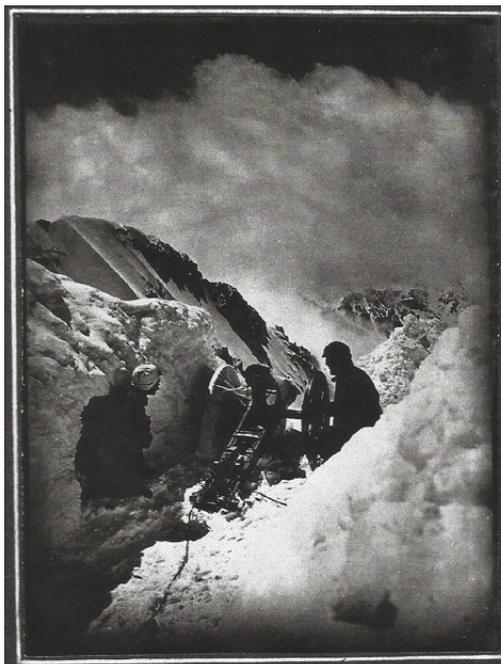


Figure 9: The highest military location on Mount Ortler (3850 metres) (Source: Album is the property of the author of the text; the photo is offered by deceased Mr. Biernacki, the friend of the family Czajkowski).

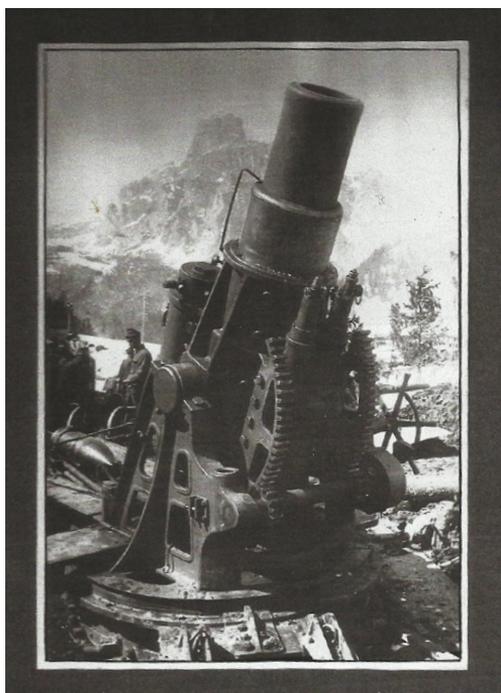


Figure 10: 30 cm mortar in the Pustar Valley (Source: Album is the property of the author of the text; the photo is offered by deceased Mr. Biernacki, the friend of the family Czajkowski).

Soldiers of Piłsudski on the Italian front

The soldiers of the Polish Legions commanded by Józef Piłsudski, performing military actions in Austro-Hungarian and German armies, but still retaining their autonomy, had to face a new situation in July 1917. Because Piłsudski did not consent to the oath to the Emperors of Germany and Austro-Hungary, officers and soldiers loyal to him were interned and a part of them was included in the Austro-Hungarian Army and deployed to the Italian front.

The memory of these events can be found in the report entitled *Na włoski front (On the Italian front)*, published in 1929 in the journal *Legjon*.¹⁵ This article is reminiscent of the situation that occurred in 1917, when the soldiers of the First Brigade of the Legions, interned near Przemyśl (it was a group of two battalions included in the Austrian army) sent through Kraków, Vienna and Linz, reached the Alps, at Hermagor in Carinthia, and after which exercises had to take part in the struggle against the Italians.

From Italian soil to Poland...

These are the words known by all the Poles as they come from the National Polish Anthem, wrote in 1797, that commemorates the story of the Polish Legions, the allied army of Napoleon Bonaparte commanded by Gen. Jan Henryk Dąbrowski. The same words were used by Col. Jan Józef Jeziorski in his memoirs of a particular story of the Polish officers and soldiers and their complicated way back to Poland from the Italian front at the end the war in 1918. The article was published by Jeziorski in 1933 in the journal *Niepodległość (Independence)*.¹⁶

Everything started in September of 1918 when the group of Polish officers, stationed in the Austrian military port of Pula, clandestinely formed the Polish Military Committee for the benefit of both Polish sailors, as well as the Austrian military forces, soldiers of the Austro-Hungarian army who were on that territory.

The ultimate goal of the committee consisted in, after gathering together the Polish soldiers and sailors, sending them back together to their native country, in anticipation of the formation of the armed forces of Poland, which was about to be reborn. The action was agreed with the Polish Military Organization (POW), which acted since 1917 in secret, and was commanded by officers loyal to Józef Piłsudski (still imprisoned by the Germans in the fortress of Magdeburg). By the end of October 1918, the Polish Military Committee in Pula was able to record and put at disposal 6000 soldiers and 60 officers still serving in the army and navy of the Austro-Hungarian Empire.

As Jeziorski wrote in 1933, the activities of the Polish Military Committee had no obstacle from »the Yugoslav authorities«. The situation became complicated by the arrival (November 4th, 1918) in Pula of the Italian Fleet, commanded by Vice-Admiral Cagni. At this point, the delegation of the Committee submitted itself to the Italian authorities, emphasizing that it exclusively represented the Polish armed forces. In accordance with the Italian political authorities, Polish soldiers were transferred from Pula to Milan.

The situation of the soldiers from Pula became further complicated, although the cause can not be attributed to the Italian authorities, but rather to the Polish Committee of Rome, which was considered the political representation of the new Poland and controlled by nationalist politicians, related to the Polish National Committee in Paris, who had supported

15 *Legjon*, 2, 1929, 14–15. Cf. also: »Błękitny Weteran«, 1, 1937, 9–10.

16 *Niepodległość* 8, 1933, 418–428.

the Alliance Franco-British at the beginning of the war and therefore treated former Austro-Hungarian officers and soldiers with suspicion.

The problem also consisted in the fact that the Committee of Rome asked the enlistment in the ranks of the regiments that were part of the Polish forces in the West operated in France under the command of Gen. Józef Haller. Instead, the »group of Pula« remained loyal to the new commander of the Polish Army, Marshal Józef Piłsudski and asked for a direct return to their homeland.

In the end the problem of the »group of Pula« was solved thanks to help given by a prominent Italian financier of Polish origins, Jerzy Toeplitz, the founder and president of the Italian Commercial Bank of Milan. Finally, one part of the group joined the Polish regiments stationed in Santa Maria Capua Vetere near Naples, and the other part, with different obstacles created by Polish political opponents, came back to Poland, to Kraków in January–February 1919. Then the entire »group of Pula« entered the army of the independent Poland but still had to fight to defend the independence and the new boundaries.

Rebirth of the Polish state (1918–1921)

Although World War I ended with the armistice of November 11th, 1918 and with the very important decisions of the Congress of Versailles (1919), in Poland the war lasted another three years, primarily due to the problem of the eastern borders, established during the war against Soviet Russia in 1920, finished with the armistice in October 1920, and with the Peace Treaty between Poland and Soviet Russia signed in the capital of Latvia, Riga, March 18th, 1921.

After the victory, Marshal Piłsudski consolidated the eastern border of Poland, but was not able to reach the borders of 1772, and therefore had to give up the federal program (i.e. the creation of the states of Belarus and Ukraine related to Poland and to the new Polish-Lithuanian union).

Reborn after the World War I and a war against Soviet Russia, Poland covered area of 388,634 km² with 27.2 million inhabitants (including 18 million citizens of Polish ethnicity), thus remained a country with strong ethnic minorities, often hostile to the government in Warsaw. From 1918 to 1939, Poland was bordered by Germany, Czechoslovakia, Romania (and since March 1939 also with Hungary) and on the north-east and east by Lithuania, Latvia and the Soviet Union.

Therefore, in comparison to other European nations, Poland led a longer war (1914–1921) and its true independence lasted only 20 years. On the September 1st, 1939, Adolf Hitler's troops invaded the country from the west, and on the September 17th, 1939, the Red Army of the Soviet state of Joseph Stalin entered the eastern territories of Poland, thus initiating World War II.

The Rupnik Defence Line as a Tourist Destination

Dušan Nečak

Introduction

A little over fifty years ago, as a young man, I came to Gorenja vas in Poljanska dolina, where we built a small weekend house in a village that was already well-developed in terms of tourism. As an aspiring enthusiast of military history, I immediately noticed that the surrounding area was full of concrete bunkers of different shapes and sizes. Higher in the surrounding hills (Hlavče njive, Hrastov grič and Goli vrh, in the area of Žirovski vrh), it was possible to find entrances to partially overgrown tunnels dug into the hill, as well as large concrete formations: bunkers, or in other words, bases. The older inhabitants of the village were able to tell me that these were the remains of the so-called »Rupnik line«, which was never completed and had been built by the Royal Yugoslav Army as a defensive wall in the proximity of the Rapal border with Italy.

Over time, my interest in these military facilities increased, especially when I studied and received my degree and doctorate in modern history. I noticed that the villagers had a somewhat peculiar attitude toward these concrete remains, which had become a constituent part of their historical memory. The village inn owner, Dušan Škrlep, an especially enthusiastic amateur researcher and collector of the remnants related to the Rupnik line, was the one who first introduced me to the history of the formation of these forts and the role the villagers had in building the defense line. I completely accepted his idea that these military facilities could be an attractive destination for a widely interested public, i.e. tourists. The tourist association of Škofja Loka came to realize this as well. However, the facilities were in such a condition that it was impossible to promote them as tourist sites, while there was also a need for an accompanying service, such as serving a meal of army goulash or a person dressed as a soldier of the royal army to guide the tourists. Unfortunately, the local government at that time was not very enthusiastic about this idea, so it faded away for a while; the same could not be said about the villagers' eagerness to collect remnants and my interest in the defense line. Among the first visitors of the Rupnik line were four history students from Austria, who were brought there by a professor from Klagenfurt University, following my initiative.

With the arrival of Mayor Milan Čadež, the idea of using the Rupnik line as a part of the municipality's tourism facilities and services started developing actively, as he was also enthu-

siastic about this part of the cultural heritage of the municipality. The municipality attributes great importance to tourism, and the Rupnik line is a part of it. In 2012, the mayor established a commission for the Rupnik line, including experts as well as amateur local village enthusiasts under my presidency: historian Zvezdan Marković, MA, and the local enthusiasts and collectors of Rupnik line artifacts, Matjaž Šifrar and Janez Ržek. In addition, Margaret Šifrar, who is responsible for tourism in the municipality, offered the commission indispensable organizational and logistical support. The municipality also organized two »courses« for Rupnik line guides, in which we participated as »theoreticians«, (historians), and »practitioners«, experts in construction and the position of the defense line. As a historian, I not only prepared the material for the participants of these courses, but also attempted to provide the audience with a wider outline of the time before and after the construction of the Rupnik line. At both events, there were more than twenty participants, which reflects a significant interest in the topic. The technical side of the construction of the defence system was explained by Miloš Habrnal, B. Eng., definitely the greatest expert of the type of technical heritage seen in the Rupnik line.

The meeting was not only of a theoretical nature, though. The municipality made a great effort and acquired European and national funds, and in 2011 started renovating and regulating access to the largest fort, the underground fort on the ridge, the Goli vrh base. It is composed of a tall aboveground bunker and underground tunnels approximately 25 metres deep. The main tunnel is 200 metres long, and inside there are many branches and a well-drained system of small tunnels and halls (a military post with a hospital, warehouses, machine room, etc.). As much as 85 % of the funds were contributed by the EU between 2010 and 2013, and 10 % by the Republic of Slovenia, and 5 % by the municipality. The completion of works, which was quite expansive, took approximately one year, and the underground fort on the ridge, the Goli vrh base, which is also the main attraction of the Rupnik line, was opened to the public in 2012. As early as 2011, the municipality declared the underground forts Goli vrh and Hrastov grič to be cultural monuments of local importance. The facility is not only open to the public, but it also serves as a location for other activities as well, such as the boules court in one of the rooms, which hosts competitions.

An important logistics and financial challenge was the supply of electricity to one part of the underground areas, which facilitated access to the fort for visitors and provided an opportunity to expand the number of activities inside it. The preparation and realization of the experts' meeting with the Rupnik line as the main topic, and the setting up of a permanent exhibition in the underground fort on the ridge, the Goli vrh base, gave an important impetus to this tourist destination. Both of them were led by the Rupnik line commission, whereas the exhibition could not have been prepared without the tireless and especially physical effort of Matjaž Šifrar, Janez Ržek, Marjeta Šifrar, and a number of anonymous villagers, enthusiasts and collectors unknown to the general public, and the tireless restorer and conservator of the Museum of Gorenjska, Zdena Kramar.

Much progress was accomplished by November 2013. In addition to the author of this article, the experts' meeting on 24 November saw the participation of top expert historians, such as Professor Božo Repe, Assistant Professor Damijan Guštin, Zvezdan Marković, MA, and the leading expert in the construction aspect of the Rupnik line, Czech Miloš Habrnal, B. Eng. The public's response was unexpected for all the organizers as, according to some estimates, more than 150 visitors, including from neighbouring municipalities, attended the event.

Even more people attended the exhibition opening, which followed the half-day experts' meeting. I believe this was a complete success.

We chose the stylized character of the Royal Yugoslav Army soldier as the mascot of the Rupnik line and called him »Škofov Franci«. The name comes from the local names of two farms where the two large bunkers are located. Clearly, our work was – and is – far from being completed. The theme trails must be equipped with informative signs and signposts, we must prepare an informative brochure, organize expert guidance, etc. Moreover, today, the municipality can proudly say it has twenty guides for the Rupnik line, including the mayor. Since September of 2014, we have offered organized guided tours of the Rupnik line fort at Golivrh every first Saturday of the month at 10 a.m. No prior registration is required. Headlamps and suitable clothing and footwear are recommended. The price of the guided tour is €4/person or in accordance with the valid pricelist.

Unfortunately, the ice storm of early 2014 prevented further work on the theme trail, which is currently impassable. The trail leads from Gorenja vas, across Volčja njiva and the Ferjanc homestead, to reach the fort at the Hrastov grič hill. The trail is equipped with attractive theme signs with short descriptions of the bunker construction method and life in that period. The trail takes you along several forts, and there are beautiful spots where one can stop to enjoy the wonderful views of the Škofja Loka Mountains and the Alpine high mountain range. After visiting the fort, we can take a break at the Javorč cottage (on Saturdays and Sundays) and regain our strength with the hunter's goulash and other delicacies, or enjoy a real army cassoulet at the Pr' sedmic restaurant.

I am convinced that the Rupnik line tourist destination has every opportunity for intense development, and while mass tourism is not to be expected due to its specific nature, it will attract significant numbers of target visitors. Along with other tourism services and facilities in the municipality, it forms a completed unit and the continuation of the tourism tradition to which the municipality has been devoted for several decades.



Figure 11: Exhibits at the exhibition of the remains and the time when Rupnik line was built (Source: Municipality of Gorenja vas-Poljane).

Time and Place

At the establishment of the first Yugoslav state, the western Slovenian border was not drawn in a manner satisfactory to both sides, and has always been subject to more or less intense requests for its modification. After the onset and expansion of the irredentist fascist regime in Italy after 1922, the fear became more intense, especially on the Slovenian/Yugoslav side, that there would sooner or later be requests to change the border in Italy's favor. Relations between Italy and the first Yugoslav state between the wars were never particularly good due to a variety of reasons.

When the Italian protectorate over Albania was established in 1926, tensions worsened. The fear and mistrust of the Slovenian people and the Yugoslav state towards the dangers posed by Italy deepened in the 1930s, when all three neighbouring countries (fascist Italy, class-based or clerofascist Austria and Gömbös' revanchist Hungary) became connected by signing a cooperation and friendship agreement. The fear and mistrust of Slovenians and Yugoslavia reached a peak in the summer of 1934, following an unsuccessful Nazi putsch and the murder of Chancellor Engelbert Dolfuss. Standing firmly at Austria's side during this time was Mussolini, who was already sending his units to Brenner, which Yugoslavia understood to be a direct threat.

The Rupnik Line Forts

The Yugoslav military leadership did not in fact have any experience in building such forts; however, the friendship agreement and close military collaboration with France led Yugoslavia to attempt to build a defence line based on the model of the Maginot line. An accelerated construction of the so-called »nests« and »field fortifications« as well as other forts took place at this time. The fortification system on the Italian border is composed of three different shapes of forts or fortification methods:

1. From individual large forts or groups of forts on the most important strategic points along the border, which resembled the forts of the Maginot line. The construction of these forts was never completed;
2. From individual battle positions fortified with »nests«; (see: sketches of MG nests from the Archives of the Military History Institute in Belgrade);
3. From fortified field positions in the clearances between large forts, the so-called »casemates« (Denkschrift, 1942, 107–108). The forts on the line were mostly made of iron and concrete. The iron was supplied under special conditions and in confidence by the Carniolan Industrial Company. Based on suggestions by the French, the line was extended across the slopes where the enemy's attack was expected. The forts were interlocked by shafts and different obstacle systems, whereas the most powerful fort was composed of iron-concrete light machine guns, machine guns, and later artillery bunkers. In fact, the line that is of greatest interest to us, extending from Ratitovec across Blegoš to Žirovski vrh and onwards to Sv. Trije kralji, was one example of such construction. The order for the construction of this section between Gorenja vas in Poljanska dolina–Srednja vas–Hotavlje and Hlavče Njive beneath Blegoš was assigned to a well-known engineer Ljubljana's named Dukić as soon as construction started in 1937. The construction of the Rupnik line was an important acquisition for the local popula-

tion, as it was the only source of income for many, especially for manual workers, as it is said they had to transport large quantities of the construction material into inaccessible gorges in the Škofja Loka mountains. Men carried up to three sacks of sand and cement to the 900 m peak of Žirovski vrh–Javorč, or the 1562 m high peak of Blegoš on a daily basis. Moreover, according to current estimates, several hundred fortified positions and bunkers were required on the trail at the time (Škrlep, 2010, 1). This was also a significant source of income for various craftsmen.

For this part, they used the so-called »group system« with hold points and individual facilities between them. In 1939, while fortifying the Italian border in this area and elsewhere, they built especially strong concrete bunkers leading deep underground on important tactical points, which they called underground »ridge forts« or »bases«. These were several concrete tunnels, tens of metres long, drilled into the hills, which were supposed to be used as command-observation posts, barracks and warehouses for ammunition and supplies. It was planned for them to be as comfortable and fully equipped as possible. Therefore, this was not a serried concrete fortified line. In other parts of the Rupnik line, it was decided to build independent strong points, while the directions with the most difficult access were protected by setting up a blocking system (e.g. the Selška Sora Valley). In sections where penetration of armoured units was expected, they set up anti-tank trenches, built a broken terrain and set up barricades to block communication. Attentive experts and researchers of the fortifications on the western Slovenian border noticed that no large mine fields were planned in the fortification system. In contrast, they did not set up any fortified facilities on those parts of the Rupnik line that were not easily accessible and strongly overgrown with forests, such as Jelovica, and no fortifications were built in the hinterland of the main fort either (Denkschrift, 1942, 110; Marković, 1995, 117).



Figure 12: A typical machine gun bunker on Javorč, a symbol of Rupnik defence line (Source: Municipality of Gorenja vas-Poljane).

One of the most important strongholds on the Rupnik line was the Blegoš hill. From this point, the defender has an extensive view over Italy, and the foothills of Hlavče Njive, Žirovski vrh, and Goli vrh. Many stories circulated about the fortified structures and Blegoš. However, when the German army reached this area, and made a thorough analysis of the Rupnik line fortifications and published it in the quoted book in 1942, they determined that there was a 29-km long military road leading from Škofja Loka to the mountain pass under Blegoš and

a railway leading to the peak of Blegoš (cca 1.5 km). At the peak of Blegoš, there were seven machine gun bunkers and 12 more battle positions on the surrounding hills. There were no staff bunkers, observation points or barracks for soldiers here. The road and the railway prove, at least according to the German Wehrmacht source, that further construction of the forts was planned. Based on the documentation found, they thought that strong artillery positions would be built. However, it did not happen (Denkschrift, 1942, 111).

Further fortification, however, were built on the line south of Blegoš, which led across Poljanska dolina and Trata (Gorenja vas), to Žirovski vrh, which controlled the Žiri area. The fortified line led across the Žirovski vrh ridge, and from there to the hill of Goli vrh. It was here where the strongest forts were built. There was an approximately 200-metre long entry chiselled in the rock, leading to the two mighty concrete machine gun bunkers, and each of the bunkers featured a thirty metre deep stairway leading to dozens of differently shaped spaces above ground, which connected the two bunkers. Work was not fully completed, and in the opinion of the Germans, the fortified system was supposed to be a kind of shelter (*»hier war der Ausbaueiner Werkgruppebeabsichtigt«*) (Denkschrift, 1942, 114). It can be said with quite some certainty that the part of the Rupnik line leading from Blegoš across Poljanska Sora (Trata–Gorenja Vas)–Žirovski vrh–Goli vrh was the most advanced and fortified.

Similar plans of heavy fortifications also existed for the section south of Golivrh in the direction leading to Sv. Trije kralji and Logatec. These as well were said to be based on French suggestions; however, they were never realized. On this part of the front, only shafts for stairways were built, but not the actual forts. Both were noticeably different from the original French plans. In particular, the underground spaces of uncompleted bunkers were much smaller and entirely differently shaped. Even further, south of Logatec, the fortified line consisted only of obstacles for armoured vehicles and barbed wire entanglements (Denkschrift, 1942, 115–117). In the following part of the Rupnik line, the blind and thickly overgrown uplands south of Cerknica (Javornik), only a few forts were constructed, but their branches did not lead as deeply as the ones in the north. For example, the line in the Blegoš area was only a few metres deep. Further south, the fortified line was unconnected and interrupted at several points. Only in the proximity of the towns of Reka and Suška was the line strengthened and expanded more in depth. North of Reka, the main battle area of the Rupnik line leading along the main road Reka-Zagreb ascended the Kamenjak peak, and from here in the form of mountain forts (caverns chiselled into rocks) to the south of Reka, across the slopes of Kras towards the coastal town of Novi. At the beginning of the war, this coastal fortification was only in the construction phase.

The Rupnik line did not justify its purpose, and the critics' warnings about the construction of this line became a reality. The Italian army conquered Ljubljana on 11 April 1941, while there was a somewhat stronger resistance on April 7 and 8 only in the area of Blegoš.

The First World War and the Use of Memory in the Landscape of the Isonzo/Soča Front

Sergio Zilli

For the area that now forms the border between Italy and Slovenia, the First World War was the definitive moment out of the previous two hundred years, a period in which everything changed. Five years of war, the destruction of infrastructure, the change of government, and territorial shifts were the main elements that drove the Italians and Slovenians who were living in that area to seek new rules for coexistence. The war also marked the first involvement of the Italian State, established just over fifty years earlier. For the first time, all the inhabitants of all the regions encountered one another and collaborated in a single effort of which they all felt a part. To suggest that Italy and the Italians were formed through these four years of conflict is not an exaggeration. For this reason, the memory of the First World War and, above all, of the dead, represented an important element in Italian society in the decades that followed, and its use became an instrument of economic, social and political control over the territory.

Italy entered the war almost a year after its former allies, and the Italian Army fought in the north-east of the country, along the 600 km line that followed the Alps, from Lake Garda to the Gulf of Trieste. The most important battles took place at the two ends of this line: in the Dolomite region and in the Isonzo/Soča valley, with the latter location extending to the Karst plateau. The main difference between the two fronts was their differing terrain (mountains versus low hills) and their diverse climates, which only permitted year-round activity in the Isonzo valley. For these reasons the battles on the Isonzo/Soča Front were the bloodiest, and resulted in the highest number of deaths, despite the fact that the fighting there lasted just a little over two years (Isnenghi, 1970; Fabi, 1994; Sema, 1995). Over the course of eleven battles, from June 1915 and October 1917, the Italian and Austro-Hungarian Armies lost more than a million men, including the dead, the wounded and those lost or imprisoned. These losses were concentrated around the battlegrounds of the Karst, and were caused by the senseless methodology of the battles, as well as the limited space, the frequency of combat, and the impossibility of finding safe refuge during bombings. In addition to these figures, there were 30,000 deaths and 300,000 imprisonments on the Italian side alone, in October 1917, as a result of the Caporetto retreat.

Before 1914, Isonzo and Karst were, from Italy's perspective, two names that alluded to distant places beyond the eastern border with Austria; somewhere north-east of the country, more or less in the upper part of the Adriatic (Marinelli, 1921; Cattaruzza, 2007). The only familiar place name in that area was, perhaps, Trieste: the city on the sea that was known as a place inhabited by Italians in a German State (Ara, Magris 1982; Apih, 1988; Millo, 1990; Sapelli, 1990; Zilli, 2012). From the outbreak of the war, the names of unknown places, such as Monfalcone, San Martino, Doberdò, Gorizia, Sabotino, San Michele, etc., emerged from that unknown territory and entered into the daily conversation of Italians through stories, descriptions in newspapers, from the news and, most of all, the letters that came from the front, as well as the telegrams which announced the death of soldiers (Ermacora, 2005; Maranesi, 2014; Mondini, 2014). In this manner, the knowledge of these new places became necessary and resulted in a need for a new geography that explored and explained this new land.

Within the Habsburg Empire, however, those territories were well-known as part of the *Adriatische K nstenland* (Adriatic coast): the region on the south-west border of the state, formed of the County of Gorizia and Gradisca, the city (*»Citt  immediata«*) of Trieste and the March (*»Margraviato«*) of Istria (Aa.Vv. 2009). In particular, all the battles took place within the County of Gorizia, which stretched from the area near the current border between Italy, Austria and Slovenia, right up to the hills which overlook the port of Trieste, in the space which today marks the Italian/-Slovenian border. The most significant part of the Isonzo/So a Front: the area in which the first battles took place, was the land between Gorizia and the sea (Gortani, 1930; Zilli, 2013a). Fighting was possible here because this zone was the only part of the alpine arc without natural obstacles: it was possible to traverse this area without being inhibited by heavy snow. It was Italy's objective to penetrate to the mainland of the enemy territory via this route and from there to arrive in Trieste and Ljubljana. The distance from where the Italian soldiers began to fight in June 1915, after having crossed the Isonzo River and the furthest point of advance, close to Mount Hermada, is nearly ten kilometres. Here, they fought for 28 months without victory on either side, and here hundreds of thousands of soldiers stayed and died until, after the Caporetto retreat, the front moved by more than one hundred kilometres, to the Piave river, within Italian territory.

At that moment, the fighting entered Italy, but the Italians continued to believe that the war had previously taken place against the Austrians, in Austrian territory. The general public did not know that the people who lived in those lands were Habsburg subjects, but of Italian and Slovenian nationality. On the contrary, the official propaganda in Italy dedicated much attention to those who had escaped from those lands, and had subsequently volunteered to fight in the Italian army. These people, a few thousand in total, came from Trentino and Venezia Giulia and comprised a tiny proportion compared to those who had entered the ranks of the Imperial Army as faithful subjects of the Habsburg reign in 1914 (Toderio, 2014). The majority of those living in the *Adriatische K nstenland* were not in favour of becoming subjects of Italy, and this fact heavily influenced the management of the annexed provinces after the end of the war (Vivante, 1912; Rutar, 2003; Salvador, 2014).

There were approximately 5,000,000 Italian soldiers involved in the First World War, of which 560,000 were killed and 1,200,000 were wounded, out of a population of 35,000,000 inhabitants. Almost half of these were involved in the battles of Isonzo, and this was the reason behind the requests for information on those places and events which came from all over Italy.

The families of soldiers and the dead knew the areas where their loved ones had been sent to fight, where they had died or disappeared (since for many identification or burial was impossible) and finally – where possible – the location of their graves, far from home. The long and numerous battles on the Isonzo/Soča Front took place in small spaces, and the vast number of dead produced led to a large number of war cemeteries, built directly next to the trenches (Fabi, Toderò, 2004). These spaces on the front were products of war just like the fortifications and the trenches and, following the peace treaty, they were included in the provinces annexed to the Kingdom of Italy. After having been a subject of interest for those who had heard them talked about during the conflict, they became places to visit for those who wanted to see the battle zones and/or to pay tribute to the tombs of their relatives who had died or been lost fighting.

Already by 1919, tourist guides to the battlefields and other places made famous by the war were beginning to be produced, in order to satisfy popular demand. These were published by important national publishing houses (such as the Touring Club Italiano) and by smaller local publishers, with numerous print-runs, reprints and new editions (Aa.Vv 1919; Touring, 1929). Each of these guides featured proposed itineraries around the places of battle, the chronology of the events, the actions of the Italian soldiers, and a description of the places where the cemeteries were located and how to find and distinguish them. The popularity of the guides, alongside that of survivors' diaries, official accounts, and the stories of the journalists invited to the front, further fuelled interest in the conquered zones and were essential for getting to know these areas. At the same time, the victory conferred a greater value on the soldiers who had died than on the survivors. The dead were celebrated in every village and city in the country, great or small, where monuments and stones were erected in which the names of those who had died in battle were engraved: a substitute for family tombs and the private memory of the dead. In this way, the memory of the war was not only celebrated in an official and public manner, but it became a perennial part of the urban Italian landscape, which continually recalled those four years which had indelibly marked the life of every Italian family. In addition to these memorials, the names of the places of war were introduced into the local place names of every town and city in the country. Even the smallest villages built in the 1930s within the spaces reclaimed in the Agro Pontino, the biggest reclamation work in Italy of the twentieth century, had the same names as the places that had become famous from the battles of the Isonzo/Soča Front (Sciarretta, 2014).

In practice, in a more or less conscious manner, a territorial marketing campaign within an Italy which was no longer the same as it had been before the war had begun. After 1918, Italian society demanded major changes of a political, social and cultural nature, and the two years that followed the peace brought such changes to the country.

The expectations, hopes and illusions fed by those four years of overturned the fragile balance within the country and created the conditions for the vast political transformation which that led to the Fascist regime. In the eastern provinces annexed after the peace treaty, which included the Isonzo/Soča Front, the upheaval was still greater, due to the movement of power from the Austro-Hungarian Empire to the Kingdom of Italy, and also due to the significant changes in the composition of the population, which was caused by the departure of those who were not Italian or Slovenian, and their substitution with people from other Italian regions (Zilli, 2015). Here, in a climate that was far from peaceful, fascism took hold before it did in the rest of Italy, using the methods of obtaining power that, a few years later, would see

fascism control the whole of Italy (Vinci, 2011). In order to reach this objective, the events and outcome of the war were adopted by fascism as a tool and an opportunity for political control, and to impose a particular ideology on the local population. The key part of this action was the transformation of the memory of the war into a celebration of victory. This memory morphed from the view that the war had been a violent and devastating disaster, which had affected both sides in more or less equal measure (the »senseless murder«, according to the pope of that time, Benedict XV), to one in which there was a victorious side, who had been in the right; and a defeated side, which as such, had to passively accept the choices of the victor.

This approach led to the eradication, in the new Italian provinces, of any remnant of the losing state, even though it had governed in those territories for over five centuries, and despite the fact that the people who lived there had been, until the final moment, proud citizens of the Habsburg Empire, even if they were Italian or Slovenian nationals. After the expulsion of citizens of other nationalities, there followed the physical removal of the Habsburg memory, from the administrative structures to the place names and, later, personal names, when the Italianization of foreign surnames was imposed (Apih, 1966).

Even the most fundamental elements of war were subject to these actions, and great care was taken to ensure that everything which related to the presence of these people among the ranks of the Imperial Army was destroyed. Within the Karst and the Isonzo valley, all the monuments built by the Habsburg soldiers were destroyed, even those that memorialised the dead outside the cemeteries, and there were no stones or memorials in any village or town in the *Adriatische K nstenland* to pay tribute to the local men who had died in the imperial uniform: in stark contrast to the innumerable monuments for Italian soldiers in Italy. Up until the end of the 20th century, there was just a single stone, on the hill of San Giusto in Trieste, which recorded those in the Habsburg army in the coastal region who had died. Only in the summer 2014 was a modest monument inaugurated in the railway station in Trieste to remember the tens of thousands of soldiers from the coast who had left from that very station to fight on the faraway eastern front in Galizia. The only celebrations in honour of the soldiers from this area were reserved for those who had abandoned their fatherland – where they were considered traitors – to fight as volunteers in the Italian army. These men had streets, squares, schools and monuments named after them, and they were commemorated in a wide range of ways: for example, even today in the Museo della Grande Guerra di Gorizia (the Museum of the Great War in Gorizia) there is a list of all the names of the dozens of volunteers of that area who joined the Italian ranks, but there is no reference whatsoever even to the order of magnitude of how many men from the same county had fought under the imperial banner.

There was, therefore, a double and contrasting phenomenon: on the one hand, the local memory was denied, and on the other there was a great celebration of the other story, that of the winners: a different memory that signalled the triumph of the new state over the former one (Cumin, 1929; Massi, 1938). A strange aspect of this political use of memory involved the dead: the control of memory (both public and private), the war cemeteries and the monuments of the soldiers who were considered the most important (Bortolotti, 1995). Even today, there is no precise count of how many died within the narrow strip of the Isonzo/So a Front, but the figure of 500,000 dead across the two armies can be considered to be near the truth. The vast numbers of corpses were mostly buried in cemeteries, the majority of which were fairly small and built by the soldiers themselves in the available spaces near the battlefields. These places were predominantly areas viable for farming. Since such spaces are rare in the Karst due to its particu-

lar terrain, after the end of the war it was necessary to return these areas to civic use. This led to the construction of large cemeteries in which the bodies of the dead were brought and reburied. Examples of such structures include Redipuglia (the first such large cemetery) and Oslavia and Caporetto/Kobarid (later examples), which collected the bodies of almost 150,000 soldiers, nearly all of whom were Italian. For the Austro-Hungarian dead, there was only a small designated burial area near Redipuglia with approximately 14,000 graves; while the majority of the (temporary) cemeteries built by imperial soldiers were left as they were. At the same time, the Italian government began a process of monumentalization of the theatre of war – both on the Dolomite Front and the Isonzo/Soča Front – which involved the construction of imposing structures, veritable signs on the landscape, which introduced a schema of reading the countryside whose only possible interpretation was Italy's total dominion, even over the inhabitants who did not speak Italian or share Italian culture. The objective was to ensure that these signs were immediately identifiable. The two most famous mountains of the war, located in spaces inhabited by Slovenians – the Sabotino mountain (680 m) above Gorizia and the San Michele Mountain (270 m) on the Karst – were acquired by the Italian government and declared »sacred zones«. On the top of each mountain, museums of war were constructed, stone paths laid and monuments created which paid tribute to the actions of the Italian soldiers, avoiding (almost) all mention of the enemy army: effectively deleting them from memory. A striking example of just such a visible sign was intended for the San Michele mountain, where a double monumental set of stairs was planned in white stone, which would climb, for more than 500 metres, from the riverbank of the Isonzo River to the top of the mountain, culminating in an imposing statue of an infantryman on the summit. This monument was blocked just before work began, because the leader of the then government considered it too pitiful and not sufficiently celebratory of the figure of the victor (Fabi, Todero, 2004). In these architectural works, the Italian soldiers were recorded with their names and surnames, their ranks, places of birth, dates of birth and dates of death, while the other soldiers were defined as the »enemy«, and, at most, defined as either Austrian or Hungarian. No mention was made of the presence of the other national groups though they had been recognised and protected as such within the Habsburg Empire.



Figure 13: Italian military ossuary in Kobarid/Caporetto, Slovenia (Photo: S. Zilli).

Within these monuments, one stands out (even physically): the cemetery in Redipuglia. Redipuglia is a small village rising out of the western slopes of the Karst, within the Italian part of the former County of Gorizia, which was only involved in the battles during the first weeks of the war (Fabi, 2002). From 1918, on a hill near the town centre, the corpses from the surrounding Italian war cemeteries that had been created during the battles on the Karst were collected in a single site. By the early 1930s, there was a total of 100,000 bodies. A structure was created, composed of a continuous succession of tombs that stretched from the bottom to the top of the slope in a single spiral route. Every stone was unique, and each had a different inscription so that the individual dead were recognisable and could be distinguished from one another. This cemetery, completed in 1924, was soon considered to be inadequate in light of the image the new Fascist regime wanted to present of the war, since it was overly geared towards pity for the dead, rather than celebrating the greatness of victory. In 1938, Benito Mussolini inaugurated a new memorial in its place, built only a few metres away from the previous one, which transformed the entire side of the hill into an imposing set of stairs which were 200 metres high and 400 metres long, in which the remains of the soldiers were contained in identical spaces, with the word »Presente« (»present«) inscribed on every step. The visual impact of this monument, which remains intact to the present day, is strong; it hits the observer and clearly expresses the intentions of the man who called for its creation. Still today, every November 4th, a senior state official, either the President of the Republic or the Senate; the Head of the Government or of the Ministry of Defence, goes to the Redipuglia monument to celebrate the national day of victory, though the local participation in the event is highly limited in comparison to 25 years ago, when all the steps were covered with thousands of people who had travelled from the whole of Italy to remember the relatives who had died on the Isonzo/Soča Front (Dato, 2014).



Figure 14: Sredipolje/Redipuglia First World War cemetery, Italy (Photo: S. Zilli).

Other war museums were opened in the area, including in Redipuglia itself, in Gorizia (with the name, already by 1917, of »Museo della Redenzione«, »The Museum of Redemption«), and several towns had their names changed to underline their involvement in the con-

flict. For example, Sdraussina, a small Slovenian village on the left bank of the Isonzo river, became Poggio Terza Armata, or »small hill«, the point of support for the third regiment of the Italian army: a name that remains today. This network of structures that stand alongside the remains of the war (the trenches, tunnels, caves and armories which survived the battles) became a powerful path of memory that transformed the theatre of war into a sort of macabre tourist attraction.

The growing knowledge of a previously unknown area, which had become part of the Kingdom of Italy, developed first with words, stories and images and then through the propaganda that formally displayed these places of war, and was used to impose control over the territory and those living there: in particular on the Slovenians and those »new« Italians who disagreed with Fascist politics (Collotti, 1974; Sluga, 2003; Aa.Vv 2009). The complete power of the regime, which led – from 1923 to 1928 – to the abolition of the Province of Gorizia, the area which contained almost all the sites of memory, allowed this behaviour to extend to the other territorial results of the war. This became a function of Fascist politics, with the aim of imposing a reassessment of the border territories in the rest of the country. It certainly was no coincidence that Mussolini had inaugurated the new Repiduglia Memorial in the same tour of Venezia Giulia in September 1938 in which the racial laws against Jews were announced in Trieste and the city was proclaimed the new seat of the Italian University (Cossu, Venza, 2014).

This series of actions fed the memory of the conflict for the entire inter-war period, maintaining Italy's interest, and the continuous flow of »tourists« to the places of battle. The local populations, however, did not seem to appreciate this politics and the choice to introduce such »signs« on the territory. These memorials had denied them a place to pay tribute to the dead who had fought in the Habsburg ranks. Indeed, they had deleted them from public record. The regime's image was made to coincide with the »official« memory, in which war and Fascism were presented and therefore experienced as two sides of the same coin: this weighed heavily on the local populations (Cumin, 1929; Massi, 1938). Finally, the »signs of war« indicated a national difference and imposed a vision of Italian superiority on the citizens of Slovenian language and culture, who had already been badly affected by the laws prohibiting them from using almost any public institution, including schools, the press, their language, and even their names, which marked them out in Italian territory as »alloglotti« (»allophones«), i.e. people who talked in a different way (Zilli, 2013b). This led to the destruction of several of these monuments during the Second World War, including the alpine refuge built on top of the Nero/Krn mountain (2,245 m), in the upper Isonzo valley, which was destroyed by Yugoslav Partisans precisely because of its symbolic function.

In 1947, the new border between Italy and Yugoslavia divided the 1915–1918 front into two parts, and the memories of the First World War began to be used in a new and different way by the two governments that followed the Fascist era (Andreozzi, 2004; Zilli, 2005; Caturuzza, 2007; Verginella, 2008; Woersdorfer, 2009). On the Italian side, the continued memorialisation of the places of the Great War was used to focus on the annexation of thirty years earlier, and was intended to highlight the loss of territory, and the present government's starkly different stance to the Italy that had appropriated the land. On the other side, however, the fact that the »signs« were the work of Italy meant that they fell into oblivion. There was also no attempt to reconstruct the memory of the Slovenian soldiers in the Habsburg Army, since this would have meant re-evaluating an era before the state organisation of the Yu-

goslavs, and so this conflict was forgotten since it was considered extraneous to the new state. On both sides of the border, however, it was significant that this location coincided with the final tract of the Iron Curtain, which divided Europe into two opposing parts, in which it was essential to maintain an active distinction between the internal system and that of the »other«. Along the border, each state deployed vast numbers of armed troops (until the final decade of the 20th century more than a third of the entire Italian Army was stationed in Friuli Venezia Giulia). This space came under military control, which focussed on guarding the border, and ensuring there was no unauthorised trespassing, even by civilians, across the multiple border crossings; however, the military had no desire for any discussion of the conflict to move beyond the soldiers and their actions (Baccichet, 2015).

In this period, the memory of the events of the First World War declined and, with it, the tourist use of the places of war; however, both sides actively continued to create »signs« in the landscape that outlined the new territorial powers. An example of this new series of signs is the city of Nova Gorica, which was built in 1947 in an empty space near to the borders of the old Italian Gorizia within the Yugoslav state. It was designed with the intention of showing the Italians the differences of the new socialist society (Zilli, 2004). Even the sanctuary of Monte Grisa on the Triestine Karst, at an altitude of 330m, which was built in 1966, is part of the series: an enormous Catholic church that stands above Trieste, the most secular and multi-faith city in Italy, placed in a dominant position on the gulf and therefore highly visible: a stark warning to the atheist, Yugoslav Istria. A further example was the huge »Nas Tito« sign, which was written in block letters made of white stone on the southern side of the Sabotino Mountain, above Gorizia and Nova Gorica. This was created to mark a visit by the president Josip Broz Tito during the early 1970s and remained in place until a few years ago, long after the dissolution of Yugoslavia and the birth of the Slovenian Republic. A similar piece of writing on the Slovenian Karst, overlying the valley of the Vipacco/Vipava River, remains visible today. Analogous signs did not stop with the end of the Cold War, their original cause. Instead, they continue to appear even in the new millennium. In 2000 near Dosso Faiti / Fajti Hrib, at an altitude of 343m on the Slovenian Karst, the local government of Miren Kostanjevica and the Minister for Culture for the Republic of Slovenia oversaw the start of construction for a large square tower, more than thirty metres tall, to function as a monument for the »defenders of the western border«. This definition is very strange, since the newly created Republic of Slovenia did not have any interest in celebrating its »defenders«, unless it wished to refer to the Yugoslav era (from which it had distanced itself) or the Habsburg period. In either case, it was marking its counterposition with Italy, which was probably the actual motive behind the project: a response to the fact that in those years some members of the Italian Government had openly talked about a revision of the treaty that had introduced the border line in 1947 and therefore sanctioned the loss of those territories. In effect, the monument, which is now called »Cerje«, dedicated to the defenders of the Slovenian homeland and transformed into a museum of the First World War, is not very prominent in the Slovenian landscape, but is highly visible from the Friulian plain, from Gorizia and from the Gulf of Trieste: a testimony of the way in which these places belong to the Republic of Slovenia.



Figure 15: The memorial to the defenders of the Slovenian homeland at Cerje, Slovenia (Photo: S. Zilli).

The memory of the First World War has accompanied the events of the area that is now on the Italian-Slovenian border, throughout the entire 20th century. The disasters and the dead of the war have been used for political control of the territory, culminating in the control of the populations who lived there and the construction of a politicised landscape, through the introduction of great »signs«. The events of the battles and the effects of conflict have been recorded, celebrated and studied in a consistently distinct way, according to two approaches that have produced diversified narratives. Even the program of actions put in place for the centenary of the conflict was unable to provide instruments for a shared perspective, which demonstrates the weight exerted by the legacy of the 20th century, and the risk is that the attitude towards the events that dominated the last century will find new fuel. To date, the only moment in which the First World War has been shown to all as it truly was, the death of millions of people, was the visit of Pope Francis to two military cemeteries, one Italian and one Austro-Hungarian, in Redipuglia on 13th September 2014, in which every type of rhetoric fled before the reaffirmation of that »senseless murder«.

Dark Tourism and Memory Tourism: From *Schadenfreude* to »Global Citizenship«

Elena dell’Agnese

*Le culte de la mémoire ne sert pas
toujours la justice ...* (Todorov, 1995)

Introduction

»The rather emotive label of ‘dark tourism’ has entered academic discourse and media parlance, and consequently has generated a significant amount of research interest« (Stone, 2006). In the decade since that was written, the topic of »dark tourism« has become even more fashionable, the literature more abundant and media attention wider. However, since it is often used to define »an enormous variety of places and experiences« (Sharpley, 2009), »dark tourism«, more than a clearly delineated form of »special interest tourism«, risks being an assemblage of very different practices. For this reason, »the label« is still »rather emotive« and the questions mentioned still open. Indeed, »[...] a number of fundamental issues remain, not least whether it is actually possible or justifiable to collectively categorise a diverse range of sites, attractions and exhibitions that are associated with death and the macabre as ‘dark tourism’« (Stone, 2006).

From this standpoint, this paper tackles two basic questions. First, it is aimed at investigating if, taking into account visitors’ emotions more than sites and suppliers, an all-inclusive categorization is actually analytically valuable; or if it is more helpful to separate »dark tourism«, a category to be referred only to travels driven by a taste for death and the macabre, from »memory tourism«, a category that could include all visits to sites of remembrance, animated by educational reasons, or by a demand of heritage and identity. Focusing on this second category, the paper later devotes specific attention to the different constructions of »memory« in memory tourism, making a specific reference to Tzvetan Todorov’s distinction between literal memory and exemplary memory (1995). In this perspective, it will attempt to demonstrate that while »victim tourism«, directly connected with literal memory and memorials, may represent a divisive experience (Ashworth, 2008), exemplary memory and memorials may be helpful in constructing a tourism for peace, fostering an inclusive feeling of global citizenship (Urbain, 2013).

Defining »Dark Tourism«

The practice of traveling in order to reach sites where death and suffering are displayed is far from new. Indeed, Rome's amphitheatres were famous for their gladiatorial games, while visiting places connected with corporal punishments or attending to death sentences were popular in medieval times.¹ Much more recently, freak shows and other assemblages of human and animal oddities attracted masses of visitors. For this reason, »travel to sites of death and suffering, may simply be an old concept in a new world« (Stone, 2005, 111). Nonetheless, there is a basic difference: contemporary »dark tourists« visit places that are somehow connected with violence, or representing violence (like dark fun factories and exhibitions or re-enacted tours of historical events) or even exhibitions of preserved human bodies, but they do not see people dying and suffering in front of them. Therefore, it is possible that they are attracted by the image (and the memory) of violence and death, but not by death and violence themselves.

However, trips to this kind of sites have been rising in number in the last decades and, since the 1990s, tourism studies have been outlining the idea that death and the macabre attract a specific kind of tourism. In 1994, Dann described the »milking the macabre« attitude of many suppliers; in 1996, Seaton started analysing »thanatourism« as a practice. In the same year, Foley and Lennon coined the label »dark tourism«, in order to describe »the presentation and consumption (by visitors) of real and commodified death and disaster sites« (Foley and Lennon, 1996, 198). Currently, dark tourism represents a specific object of a group of researchers working under the umbrella of the *Institute for Dark Tourism Research*² of the University of Central Lancashire.

As stated before, dark tourism, defined as »the act of travel to sites associated with death, suffering and the seemingly macabre« (Stone, 2006), is a label that may cover »a variety of places and experiences«. Consequently, attempts of classification have been made over the years; some trying to differentiate between sites and attractions (Dann, 1998 and Sharpley, 2009), others between different suppliers. For instance, Stone (2006) provides a »Dark Tourism Spectrum«, based on the shades of »macabreness« of the dark tourism products, from dark fun factories and dark dungeons to conflict sites and camps of genocide (even if the difference between museums of macabre oddities and concentration camps seems so vast that such a classification risks being overly comprehensive). Attempts at categorizing dark tourism on the basis of suppliers is also difficult, since the same supplier may offer different tourism experiences on the same day, or even in the same tour.³ Moreover, dark tourism is sometimes a spontaneous phenomenon and does not need a supplier to be practiced.⁴ More relevantly, not only can a visit to the same site be offered with different motivations, it can also arouse very different emotions and be experienced in different ways by different individuals (or even

1 For instance, in 1305, the execution of »Braveheart«, William Wallace, was the opening attraction of an important fair.

2 The iDTR promotes »ethical research into the social scientific understanding of tourist sites of death, disaster or the seemingly macabre«. See http://www.uclan.ac.uk/research/explore/groups/institute_for_dark_tourism_research.php

3 Thus, in Krakow the same supplier may offer, on the same day, a visit to Auschwitz, a tour of Old Town and dinner in a typical Polish restaurant.

4 For instance, »hot spot tourism«, i. e. tourism, that is tourism focused on »the sites of recent dramatic and newsworthy events« (Ashworth, 2008) it not usually organized. Disaster tourism is also often spontaneous, at least in the first phase.

by the same individual, in different moments of life). On this basis, spectra of darkness, both based on sites or suppliers, are not considered satisfying by many researchers, who prefer to emphasize the importance of emotions.

TOP 5 TOURS

BOOK NOW
VENETIAN HOUSE RECEPTION /
WWW.ESSENTIAL-KRAKOW.COM

- 1 Auschwitz Birkenau**
was the largest of Nazi Germany's concentration camps (1941 - 1945). During the tour you will have a chance to visit the permanent exhibition and original buildings on the grounds of the Main Camp - Auschwitz (ca 2h) as well as visit the most important original objects at Birkenau (ca 1h).
Tickets:
130 PLN - regular, 105 PLN - student, 60 PLN - children 5-15 yrs.
- 2 Wieliczka Salt Mine**
is the only salt mine in the world preserved in such pristine condition and placed on the original UNESCO list of the World Heritage Sites. During the tour you will have a chance to visit the twenty historic chambers connected by 2 kilometers of passages. You will spend around 2 hours in the Salt Mine.
Tickets:
135 PLN - regular, 110 PLN - student, 80 PLN - children 5-15 yrs.
- 3 Schindler's List Walking Tour**
begins by exploring Kazimierz, the old Jewish quarter. Before taking the tour it is worth watching Spielberg's masterpiece 'Schindler's list' to set the scene and bring to life what is a relatively recent history. Throughout the tour, the locations from some of the film's famous scenes are visited.
Tickets:
60 PLN - regular, 50 PLN - student.
- 4 Old Town Walking Tour**
is probably the best way to start sightseeing in Krakow and to become familiar with the city's stunning medieval Old Town and to former capital of Poland, it has a rich history which is still visible even today.
Tickets:
60 PLN - regular, 50 PLN - student.
- 5 Communism Tour**
aims at showing the way Nowa Huta looked like in the past. During the tour, you will travel back in time in a genuine Trabant or Polski Fiat 125. Not only you will discover how the average Pole lived, worked and played under Communism, but stories and anecdotes will bring the "good old days" back to life!
Tickets:
79 PLN - regular.

Figure 16: Tours in Krakow, Poland, include dark tourism destinations (Photo: E. dell'Agnese).

Focusing on Emotions

»The supply perspective ignores the diversity of the individual's inner experience and motives, leading, in turn, to a simplified understanding of dark tourism, one which arbitrarily combines possibly unrelated experiences« (Biran et al., 2011). In this perspective, Seaton (1996) suggests the possibility of outlining a »continuum of intensity« in the emotions connected to »dark tourism«, while Seaton and Lennon (2004) recommend operating a basic distinction between *Schadenfreude* and »the contemplation of death«, that is between »the secret pleasure in witnessing the misfortune of others«⁵ and the desire to understand death. If the gratification offered by other people's suffering is perhaps the »darker reason« behind dark tourism, it is not the only one. Indeed, any number of key motivators exist for visiting si-

5 As defined by Schopenhauer (1897), *Schadenfreude* is »a mischievous delight in the misfortunes of others, which remains the worst trait in human nature«.

tes associated with death and violence, including the desire to say »I was there« and the »curiosity to witness«, both typical of »hot spot tourism« (Ashworth, 2008). More, there are also empathy, educational reasons, identity issues and questions of heritage. »So, [...] not all visitations to dark sites are necessarily motivated by a desire to gaze upon the macabre. It is the perception of the site as dark (rather than the site's attributes per se) which determines whether tourists are motivated to visit by dark motives [...] so, not all tourists to sites presenting death are indeed engaged in a dark experience« (Smith and Croy, 2005).

Some forms of tourism »associated with death« may also be seen as a continuation of other forms of tourism, connected with heritage,⁶ national identity, history, diaspora and, generally speaking, with the creation of a collective memory (Du, Littlejohn and Lennon, 2013). »Indeed, visitors to dark sites may just as easily be motivated by a sense of belonging to a particular community, or conduct visits for educational purposes. In Europe, for example, educational trips to concentration camps and battlefields are often encouraged to teach us about our collective history, however distressing that history might be« (Phelan, 2010).

Up against such an impasse, »the literature remains eclectic and theoretically fragile« (Simone-Charteris, Boyd, and Burns, 2013). In order to overcome it, we suggest splitting the perhaps unnecessarily comprehensive category of »dark tourism« in two separate analytical categories.

Table 5: Dark Tourism versus Memory Tourism.

Dark Tourism	Memory Tourism
<i>Schadenfreude</i> Tourism	Heritage/Identity Tourism
Macabre Tourism/Horror Tourism	Victim Tourism/Revenge Tourism/ <i>Mea-culpa</i> tourism
Hot-spot tourism	Edu tourism

On the basis of the different emotions involved, much more than in reference to sites and suppliers, it is indeed possible to speak about »Dark Tourism« in a proper sense of the phrase, and of »Memory Tourism«. Following this new categorization, it is possible to consider as »dark tourism« all the travels to sites associated with *Schadenfreude* motions, the taste for the macabre and horrid as well as the simple desire to »be there«; while visits and pilgrimages connected with question of heritage and identity, plus all visits motivated by education reasons, can be gathered together under the common label of »memory tourism«.

Furthermore, memory tourism is a multifaceted phenomenon, especially if it is concerned with visits to atrocity sites.⁷ In this case, some visitors are simply interested in historical events and/or are moved by the desire to know the local culture better; but many others do not experience this kind of heritage as a merely cognitive experience (Uzzell, 1989)⁸, but are emotional-

6 »The findings suggest that Auschwitz hosts a heritage experience rather than a merely dark tourism one, and that alongside site attributes, tourists' perceptions of the site should be considered in the conceptualization of the tourist experience« (Biran, Poria and Oren, 2011).

7 As with other dark tourism destinations, atrocity sites may also represent for some visitors a moment of curiosity as part of an otherwise entertaining holiday. »To come back from holiday with a digital camera full of skulls from a genocide in a culture you don't understand, whose language you don't speak, whose people you probably didn't interact with beyond 'put more marijuana on the happy pizza, please', and really, all you've accomplished is to titillate your own sense of horror«. See Tuol Sleng Genocide Museum <http://www.roadjunky.com/2052/genocide-tourism-in-cambodia-is-voyeuristic-and-macabre/>.

8 For instance, Beech (2000), focusing on Buchenwald concentration camp, identifies two types of tourists see-

ly engaged with it, and tend to identify with the victims (or, sometimes, with the perpetrators). As remarked by Ashworth (2008):

»[...] historic sites associated with violence can generate two opposite forms of tourism. There is 'victim tourism', in which the visitor identifies with the victim, which can become [...] 'revenge tourism' when an identified perpetrator is blamed. Such identification with victims of past violence may extend into the present, defining and strengthening the solidarity of the victimized group and even justifying the group's present action. Its converse is 'mea-culpa tourism', in which those identifying with the perpetrators of the violence are motivated by a desire of reconciliation«.

Memorials, »Memory« and »Memory Tourism«

Historic sites associated with violence, wars or episodes of ethnic or racial persecutions, are usually marked by a public »memorial«, that is a monument, a shrine or a museum, created to honour the victims and to enhance the visitors' knowledge about the event. In this sense, memorials are just »representations of the past« mediating »publicly available symbols and meanings« (Olick, 2007) in the making of a »collective memory«. These representations are hardly neutral. Such a »heritage of atrocity« can be used to evoke powerful emotions, not only because it is a »heritage that hurts« (Uzzell and Ballantyne, 2009), but also because it may often be »dissonant« (Turnbridge and Ashworth 1996) and its meaning contested between different interest groups.⁹ In these cases, the memorialization of landscapes is a highly politicized process and memorial sites, as »representations of the past«, may be subject to manipulation by competing parties.¹⁰

Moreover, very often the information provided tends to underline the uniqueness of the episode of violence, offering to the visitors who identify with the victims the possibility of perpetuating their perception. Tzvetan Todorov (1995) defines this kind of memory, which involves a singular focus on the one catastrophe being remembered, as »literal memory«. Literal memories only focus on the events relating to the particular experience of horror and do not make any connections of empathy to other atrocities. If the event is unique, the victimized people may remember the fear and act on that memory. Therefore, »purveyors of such memories are only interested in connecting individuals, groups, and other events to the specific suffering in question and, in the process, condemning all those associated with the authors of the original trauma« (Nevins, 2005, 182). There are many risks connected with literal memory, since it mostly assumes continuity between past and present protagonists, perpetuating on one hand, the status of victims, and on the other feeding possible desires of revenge towards the perpetrators. Literal memorials are the ones attracting »victim tourism« and »revenge tourism«. Literal memory, however, is not the only possible way of memorializing violence and atrocities. Todorov suggests the possibility of elaborating a different way of remembering the

king different experiences, that is those who have no personal attachment to the site, and the people for whom the site carries personal meanings (e.g. people who identify with the victims or with the perpetrators).

9 »The selectivity of potentially heritage source promote certain values systems over others and can result in disinheritance of non-participating social, ethnic or regional groups« (Neugebauer, 2009).

10 For instance, when the Polish communist government nominated Auschwitz-Birkenau to be inscribed in the World Heritage List, it did it »as a site of Polish martyrdom symbolising aggression from the Fascist West.« (Deacon and Beazley, 2007).

past: instead of focusing on the uniqueness of the past experience, it is possible to offer »an explicitly ethical and cosmopolitan dimension through a simultaneous focus on the local catastrophic event being remembered and on other events of suffering« (Karacas, 2010, 532). This kind of memory is called »exemplary memory« and, differently from literal memory, is open to analogy; so, it may be used as a key to understanding another (but maybe similar) situation (Todorov, 1995) and to take from a past event a lesson that can inform present and future practices aimed at combating injustices (Nevins, 2005).



Figure 17: Tourists at concentration camp Auschwitz II–Birkenau, Poland (Photo: E. dell’Agnese).

Since »the national paradigm continues to reign supreme« in relation to the production of historical memory (Karacas, 2010, p. 537), literal memorials are much more common than exemplary ones, but there are exceptions. For instance, the French village of Oradour-sur-Glane, left depopulated during the Second World War after the massacre of more than 500 civilians, has been turned, by recent activities linking it with the Spanish city of Guernica, into a »message of universal peace in a transnational setting« (Leger, 2014). Moreover, in Hiroshima, the Hiroshima Peace Museum and the other A-bomb related memorials are conceived in order »to enhance capacity to think about war and peace« (Urbain, 2013), and to foster membership of a »global world«, that is to promote »global citizenship«. Focusing on awareness becomes, from this perspective, a new goal for tourism, showing that »victim tourism«, »revenge tourism« and even »mea-culpa tourism« may be turned into a new tourism practice, which can be defined as »peace tourism«.

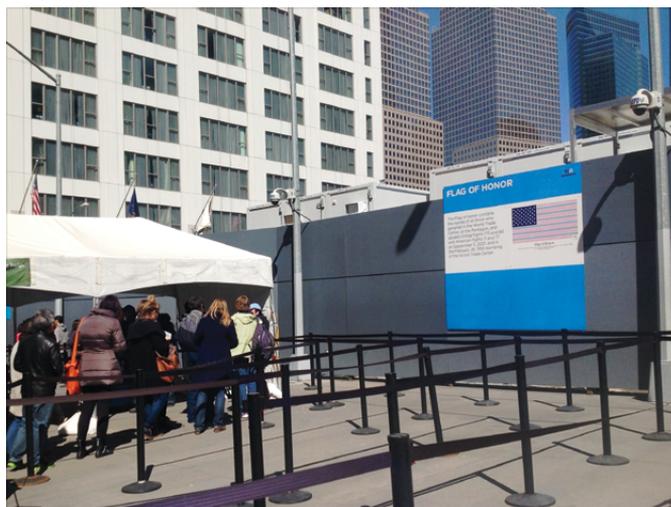


Figure 18: Tourists at 9/11 Memorial in New York, U.S.A. (Photo: E. dell'Agnese).

Conclusions

As we have seen, visiting sites marked by violence may be motivated by a vast range of emotions, which may include, but are not necessarily based on, a specific attraction to macabre, darkness *and* »death«. Visits motivated by the macabre, by simple curiosity towards other people suffering, or even by *Schadenfreude* may properly be labelled as »dark tourism«.

However, not every visitor to »dark sites« has the same kind of motivations, and not everyone seeks the same emotions. Many visitors to sites of atrocities and violence are motivated by education, by a desire to improve their historical knowledge; others identify with the victims or with the perpetrators. For these »memory tourists«, the visit may involve a strong intellectual and emotional participation. Memorials, that is monuments and museums created to honour the victims, play a relevant role in representing the past, mediating symbols and meanings in the making of collective memory. Such representations may be used to strengthen the group identity of the perceived victims, distinguishing them from the perpetrators (and even creating a desire for revenge). Alternatively, they may be used in an exemplary way, creating a lesson for the present. In this way, memorials, instead of being used as an instrument of division, may become a tool to bring people together (Uzzell and Ballantyne, 2008), fostering a feeling of »global citizenship«.

Professional Paper

WWI and the Possibilities for Developing Historical Tourism – The Case of the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic

Zdravko Likar and Maša Klavora

Reading soldiers' letters, diaries, and military oaths, one simply becomes horrified. Millions of soldiers – adolescents and adult men – swore oaths to their emperors and kings that they would suffer and die for them. With the goal of fighting for their interests and greed, emperors and kings, generals and politicians sent myriads of men to war only to be slaughtered.

War is an abnormal state. Passions are set afire, hostility on one side triggers hostility on the other.

All soldiers, irrespective of the side to which they belonged, or the emperor or king for whom they fought, shared a single wish: to survive and to once again see their home and embrace their nearest and dearest.

During the First World War, between 1915 and 1917, the Soča valley and Kras were part of the Isonzo Front. Young and adult men of numerous nations fought and suffered and many lost their lives. Numerous recollections and remains of that period survive (trenches, fortifications, caves, small churches and chapels, memorials, military cemeteries, soldiers' diaries, letters, etc.), constituting a cultural and historical heritage of national and international interest.

In 2015, a hundred years will have passed since the places along the Soča River and on the Kras were marked forever by war. The decisive battle of October 1917 made these places, Kobarid in particular, points of global historical significance. This historical centre – this disaster of hundreds of thousands – has to be kept both in collective and individual memory. To serve as a caution! Let these centenaries be an opportunity for today's generations to join forces in their work and sustainable development, and spread a basic value – Peace.

The Founding and the Mission of the Kobarid Museum and the Walks of Peace in the Soča Region Foundation

The idea of establishing a museum in Kobarid occurred to Zdravko Likar in July 1989 as a way of presenting to the world the turbulent history of Kobarid and entire Soča region. At that time, the small border town was flooded by Italian visitors every day. From the mid-1960s until 1991, when Slovenia gained independence, the border crossing of Robič was crossed daily by more than ten thousand Italian citizens. The idea came to him to offer something

more than just »petrol, meat and cigarettes« to this huge crowd as well as other visitors from all over the world.

The organization of the museum is also something special. Initially, it functioned within the framework of the Turistično društvo Kobarid (Tourist Society of Kobarid), but later its organizational forms changed. It is presently a non-profit limited liability company, managed by Jože Šerbec.



Figure 19: Kolovrat, crossborder outdoor museum (Photo: T. Petelinšek, archive Fundacija Poti miru).

The Kobarid Museum was founded above all to caution that war should never happen again. It has focused on ordinary soldiers plunged into the bloody dance of war. Their youth was destroyed; survivors returned from the war as if grown old: they were disabled, their souls were wounded forever. The museum was founded for them, not for the generals and politicians who triggered this unprecedented butchery. It is in charge of movable heritage and illustrates how soldiers lived, fought, suffered and died in the Great War. Due to the famous Twelfth Isonzo Battle, the Soča Region and Kobarid became well-known all over the world. Because of its mission and objective stance, the museum has also become well-known in Europe and elsewhere.

In order to protect and preserve immovable heritage and to research and develop historical tourism, the »Walks of Peace in the Soča Region Foundation« was established in the year 2000.

When restoration works in the Austro-Hungarian military cemetery at the village of Soča near Bovec were completed in July 2000, a commemoration was held there. Because the res-

toration of the cemetery was supported by the »Schwarzes Kreuz« organization of Salzburg, important guests from Austria attended the commemoration alongside the Slovenian participants.

Zdravko Likar explained to the guests where Austro-Hungarian and Italian positions in the surrounding mountains were located during the Great War, and pointed out that the heritage of the First World War was very well preserved but not sufficiently promoted. Therefore, it should be brought closer to people and exploited for the purpose of tourism.

Anton Jeglič, one of the speakers in the commemoration and the then national secretary at the Ministry of Science and Technology, suggested that a programme be made for the renovation of the immovable heritage and research and tourist activities be presented. On 18 September 2000, a ten-year programme on the evaluation of historical and cultural heritage of the Great War in the Soča Region, i.e. »The Soča Region – the Walks of Peace« was approved by the Slovenian government, which also made a motion that a foundation be established, which took place on 1 December 2000. The founders of the foundation were as follows: Zdravko Likar, Željko Cimprič, Prof. Anton Jeglič, and Prof. Robert Blinc. In addition to the founders, Prof. Petra Svobljšek is also a member of the managing board.

In 2011, the Slovenian Government approved a new five-year programme. The implementation of this programme is funded by the Ministry of Education, Science and Sport, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Labour, Family, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities, the municipalities of Bovec, Kobarid and Tolmin, different EU projects, and several sponsors. The foundation has also been raising increasing amounts of funds on its own.

Activities and Development of the Walk of Peace in the Soča Region Foundation

As stated in the statutes, the purpose of the foundation is to be beneficial and continuously operational. The basic activities of the foundation are study-research work, the restoration and presentation of the historical and cultural heritage of the Great War, the publication of expert and promotion materials, the historical library of Kobarid, the development of history tourism in the Soča valley and on Kras, collaboration with Friuli Venezia-Giulia (Italy) and other regions in which the Great War was fought.

In its activities, the foundation collaborates with the Scientific Research Centre of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, the public agency SPIRIT Slovenia, the museums of Kobarid, Tolmin and Nova Gorica, the National Museum of Contemporary History Ljubljana, the Institute for the Protection of Cultural Heritage of Slovenia – Nova Gorica Regional Office, the Slovenian National Committee for the 100th Anniversary of World War I, Triglav National Park, universities, various societies, NGOs, municipalities, tourist industry and tourist information centres from Bovec to Komen, and other organizations. On the occasion of the 100th anniversaries of WWI, cooperation with several institutions throughout Europe has also been intensified.

In its initial years, the foundation, in collaboration with other organizations, arranged six outdoor museums *in situ*, i.e. on authentic locations of the Italian and the Austro-Hungarian lines of defence, and the Walk of Peace in the Upper Soča Region (the municipalities of Bovec, Kobarid and Tolmin) was opened in 2007. Approximately, twenty-five monuments also were restored. The outdoor museums, the trails and some of the monuments have been fur-

nished with information boards (in four languages) and interconnected by means of posts and markings, since the Walk is primarily designed for trekkers and bikers.

Information boards are also installed in thirty-two Austro-Hungarian military cemeteries, from Log pod Mangartom to Gorjansko near Komen, and to Vipava, and at the Italian charnel house above Kobarid, the German one near Tolmin and at the memorial Church of the Holy Spirit on the Javorca plateau, which bears the European Heritage label.

As a lasting memorial to the fallen soldiers, the Foundation and the Museum of Tolmin, in collaboration with Lovro Galić from Zagreb, drew up a register of 22,000 fallen Italian and Austro-Hungarian soldiers who are buried in the Upper Soča Region. Access to this database is possible via the Internet (www.potmiru.si and www.tol-muzej.si), and all the data are also available in two books (*Od Krna do Rombona*// From Mt. Krn to Mt. Rombon; and *Tolminsko mostišče II* // the Tolmin Bridgehead II).

The foundation has published several scholarly and popular books and publications: *The Walk of Peace – a Guide along the Isonzo Front in the Upper Soča Region, V viharju soške, Pri Lušinu, Idrsko 4. junij 1915, Od Krna do Rombona*, the historical-tourist map *Soška fronta od Rombona do Mengor* (1:25,000), *Ivan Likar-Sočan, Zgodbe topničarja*, the DVD *Pot miru*, the booklets *Muzeji na prostem v Zgornjem Posočju* and *Vodeni izleti v Dolini Soče* and others.

From its beginning, the foundation alone or in collaboration with other institutions staged three exhibitions (*Walk of Peace: Stories of the Soča; On the Wings of History 1915–1917: Austro-Hungarian Aviation on the Isonzo Front, 1914 – Women on the Eve of the Great War*), which also toured other places. The foundation organized several expert symposia and events. In 2015, the foundation will publish the following publications: a comprehensive and scholarly book *Cvetje–Mengore 1915–1917* by the author Lovro Galić, a guide along the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic, two historical tourist maps in the scale of 1:25,000 for the area of the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic and various minor promotional materials.

The Historical Library of Kobarid is continuously updated and currently offers 2100 items in various languages; many of which are registered in the COBISS online bibliographical system.

The foundation organizes and develops a service, which offers guided tours of the sites of the Great War and other places along the Soča and on the Kras. To date, it has trained about twenty guides who have added special knowledge about the Isonzo Front and its heritage to their prior knowledge about the local and regional tourist services and facilities.

The foundation is one of the most important Slovenian institutions that practices and fosters cooperation with the Slovenian national community in Friuli-Venezia Giulia.

Available to visitors and researchers are the Info-Centre of the Walk of Peace, a souvenir shop with selected local handicraft products, an interactive exhibition on the Walk of Peace, a well-equipped library as well as also study, gallery and conference rooms.

In particular, the Info-Centre of the Walk of Peace is the starting point where all information related to the Walk is available and where skilled local guides can be hired.

The Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic

Some history and tourist societies had already restored and arranged certain sections of the Italian and Austro-Hungarian lines of defence in the Soča Region and the Kras area before the foundation was established.

Under the expert guidance of the Institute for the Protection of Cultural Heritage and in collaboration with several societies, such as 1313, Peski, Mengore, Drežnica, and Kobarid, the foundation first organized six outdoor museums: Ravelnik, Čelo, Zaprikraj, Kolovrat, Mengore, and Mrzli Vrh within the municipalities of Bovec, Kobarid and Tolmin. In 2007, the outdoor museums, major monuments and memorials of the Isonzo Front, natural points of interest, the museums of Kobarid and Tolmin, private museum collections, the Walk of Peace Info Centre, and tourist information centres were connected to form the 100 km long Walk of Peace in the Upper Soča Region, which is uniformly marked and promoted; it was dedicated to the memory of the suffering caused by the First World War and its victims.

At the same time, endeavours were also made to preserve the heritage of the Isonzo Front in the Goriška area and on Kras. With the support of the city municipality of Nova Gorica, members of the society named »Društvo Soška fronta« arranged an outdoor museum called »Sabotin – the Park of Peace«. On Kras, members of the Caving Club Temnica and those of the Tourist Society 1. SVIT arranged the »Walks of Peace on the Kras« with the support of the Municipality of Miren Kostanjevica, and later they also erected a memorial at Cerje. The Globočak tourist-recreation society, in collaboration with the Municipality of Kanal, was put in charge of the heritage at Kanal Kolovrat.



Figure 20: Fortress Kluže, performance with NGO association 1313 (Photo: FA BOBO, archive: Fundacija Poti miru v Posočju).

Important memorials of the Isonzo Front heritage also survive within the provinces of Trieste, Gorizia and Udine (two Italian charnel houses of Redipuglia/Sredipolje and Oslavia/Oslavje, Monte San Michele/Debela griža, the Great War Thematic Park near Monfalcone/Tržič, the Brestovec historical trail, etc.); they have been managed by different organizations for many years.

Following the example of the Walk of Peace in the Upper Soča Region, in 2010 the Slovenian and Italian partners agreed to start preparing the cross-border project »The Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic«. It has been devised so as to combine the outdoor museums, charnel houses, military cemeteries, museums and private collections and all other points

of interest, natural beauties, Tourist Information Centres and tourist offer providers along the area of the Isonzo Front.

The Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic on the Slovenian side has been progressively organized since 2011. Through the call for applications from the Ministry of Economy of the Republic of Slovenia, in which action the *RDO Smaragdna pot/Regional Destination Organization Emerald Trail* was the leading partner, a large amount of promotional material was developed for the Slovenian section of the Walk in 2012.

Cross-border activities are done within the cross-border project *Pot miru/Via di Pace* (The Walk of Peace), started in October 2012 and planned to continue until April 2015, with the Provincia di Gorizia as the leading partner, and the foundation as the conceptual leader. Also participating in this project are the municipalities and provinces of Primorska Region (Slovenia: Kanal, Brda, Nova Gorica, Miren Kostanjevica, Šempeter Vrtojba and Komen) and those of Friuli Venezia-Giulia (Italy: the Provinces of Udine and Trieste, the two Mountain Communities and certain municipalities). The Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic (about 250 kilometres long) combines the places, institutions and people along the location of the Isonzo Front, all the way from Log pod Mangartom under Mt. Rombon to Duino/Devin and Trieste/Trst.



Figure 21: Sabotin-Park of Peace (Source: archive Municipality of Nova Gorica).

It starts at Log pod Mangartom near Bovec, runs past the fort of Kluže, the outdoor museums of Ravelnik and Čelo, where it ascends to the mountain pasture Golobar and the outdoor museum Zaprikraj. After the village of Drežnica, it drops past the Italian charnel house to Kobarid where it splits in two, with one branch rising to the ridge of Kolovrat and the outdoor museum there, and the other running past the mountain pastures of Kuhinja and Pretovč to the outdoor museum of Mrzli Vrh, where it descends to the memorial Church of the Holy Spirit at Javorca plateau, and continues to Tolmin and the German charnel house and then to the outdoor museum Mengore. From the outdoor museum of Kolovrat, the Walk runs through Globočak and Kambreško to Mt. Sabotin and Brda, while the other route descends from Kolovrat to Plave where it rises to Prižnica, Vodice and Sveta Gora, and continues to

Mt. Škabrijel. The two routes re-join at Nova Gorica/Gorizia, from where the Walk continues across Mt. Markov Hrib and the Vrtojba-Bilje hills to the memorial on Cerje hill and to the Walk of Peace on the Kras. There, the Walk of Peace splits again, and the two branches cross the former border. The branch on the Italian side connects outdoor museums of San Michele/Debela Griža and Brestovec and Doberdò del Lago/Doberdob, the Italian charnel house at Redipuglia/Sredipolje, and the Parco Tematico della Grande Guerra Monfalcone/Tržič (Thematic Park above Monfalcone), and it ends at Duino/Devin. The branch on Kras connects the throne of Borojević, Pečinka jama (Pečinka Cave), the Austro-Hungarian cemetery of Gorjansko and other Austro-Hungarian cemeteries with the cross-border Ermada/Grmada, Duino/Devin and ends in Trieste/Trst.

This project has made it possible that new outdoor museums be arranged and marked with information boards, new trails between these new museums be cleared and marked, new exhibitions about the Isonzo Front be staged and info centres established and various promotion materials be made (a guide, brochures, t-shirts, maps, etc.), a film/video be shot and photos taken, and so on.

The symbolic mission of this walk is to promote the coexistence and reconciliation of the formerly hostile nations. Another task of the walk is to promote the identity of the area in question and develop historical tourism in the cross-border area along the Soča River and on the Kras.

A ceremonial opening of the Walk of Peace took place on 21 March 2015 at the common square Trg Evropa/Piazza della Transalpina, the meeting zone between Nova Gorica and Gorizia.

The Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic adds to the evidence of past times in this area that visitors can experience in the museums of Kobarid, Tolmin, Nova Gorica, the Musei provinciali di Gorizia – Museo della Grande Guerra (Provincial Museums of Gorizia – the Great War Museum), Museo della Grande Guerra – Ragogna (Great War Museum of Ragogna), Civico Museo della Guerra per la Pace – Trieste/Trst (Civil Museum of the War for Peace) and in numerous private collections. The study-research activities, which are managed by the Scientific Research Centre of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, reach wider audiences through the Walk of Peace.

Cooperation with the SPIRIT Public Agency, Sector for Tourism, and Tourist and Other Organizations in Developing Historical Tourism in 2014

Through the assistance of the SPIRIT Public Agency, Slovenia, Sector for Tourism, and its cross-border T-lab project, a considerable number of promotional, marketing and connecting activities were performed along the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic in 2013 and 2014, since SPIRIT likewise realized the potential of WWI centennials for the promotion of Slovenian tourism. A cross-border network of Slovenian and Italian tourist-service providers was formed, which currently numbers 58 members who are interested in the tourism services related to the Great War, or they have already prepared such services. Two workshops were organized (in Kobarid and Nova Gorica) at which these providers developed mutual networks, prepared joint programmes and at the same time they were afforded some education. A four-language booklet *Soča, povej/Soča, do tell* was developed, which conveys ideas for visiting

various sites along the Isonzo Front and in its hinterland. SPIRIT issued a call for agencies to prepare cross-border tourist packages that, in addition to the heritage of the Isonzo Front, could also include other types of services. Seven Slovenian and Italian tourist agencies responded and prepared 16 (sixteen) cross-border tourist packages. These were presented at fairs, markets and online. A website was thus created, www.slovenia.info/socapovej, dedicated to this theme and service.

The Walk of Peace product and its related services and facilities were also presented at eleven international fairs/markets throughout Europe in 2014.

In cooperation with SPIRIT and local tourist organizations (TICs), a number of different study tours were organized for journalists and tour-operators from various countries, who were interested in WWI-related tourism. Thus, in 2014 the foundation hosted 110 journalists from all over the world and helped 23 tourist agencies from Slovenia, Italy, Croatia and Germany to prepare programs; some of them were already carried out in 2014, and even more are planned for 2015. As to the information and experiences, there are even more agencies that include outdoor museums and other heritage along the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic into their programmes, but regrettably, they guide their tourists on their own. Two campaigns that were met with wide-ranging responses were organized by the SPIRIT representative office in Milan; the first was in June, when Italian journalists were guided through the streets of Milan that are named after the Isonzo Front, and the second in November when the Milan tram was clad in photos of the Isonzo Front heritage and the current tourism services, and a bunker was set up in the city centre with tourist promotion materials.

The intensified promotion and the anniversaries have increased the number of visits to all the most important points along the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic, since visits to all historical places were more numerous in 2014 than in the preceding years. The most relevant point, i.e. the Kobarid Museum, which has been keeping statistics on visitors since 1990, registered 61,544 visitors (15,200 more than in 2013) from 80 countries in 2014.

In collaboration with SPIRIT, the Kobarid museum and regional and local tourist organizations, the foundation has already begun to discuss promotional activities for 2015 to be performed in the public squares of the countries that showed the greatest interest in 2014: Italy, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Great Britain, the Czech Republic.

The National Committee for the 100th Anniversary of World War I (2014–2018)

The Government of the Republic of Slovenia took the decision to establish the National Committee for the 100th Anniversaries of World War I (2014–2018) on 23 August 2012.

It strives on various levels and in diverse fields of activities to imbue the Slovenian collective memory with the awareness of the importance of World War I for the Slovenes as individuals and as a national community. The years 2014–2018 should therefore not be a period of major celebrations but, rather, an opportunity to strengthen the collective awareness that World War I had an immense impact on the life of each and every Slovenian and the community as a whole, in terms of not only political changes and consequences but also, and above all, of the diverse experiences that the war brought in its wake.

The mission and primary tasks of the National Committee have been defined as follows:

1. to assure coordinated activities through cooperation with cultural institutions, schools at all levels of education, scientific institutions and associations throughout the period of 2014–2018;
2. to organize and co-organize events and activities related to the First World War centenaries, with emphasis on state-level events;
3. to cooperate with other national committees, embassies of the Republic of Slovenia abroad and foreign embassies in Slovenia in planning joint events and activities during the period of the 100th anniversaries of World War I.
4. to ensure a uniform image (the use of the Committee's logo) of the events and activities.

The National Committee established a web page (100letprve.si / www.hundredWWI.si) under the supervision of the Government Communication Office, which also presents an updated calendar of activities and events in Slovenia as well as abroad.

The National Committee for the 100th Anniversaries of World War I (2014–2018) is organizing or co-organizing a central state event each year of the centenary period:

- In 2014: a state commemoration in honour of dead soldiers and civilian victims of the First World War, under the honorary auspices of the President of the Republic of Slovenia, Borut Pahor, took place at the central Ljubljana cemetery, Žale, on 9 September 2014.
- In 2015: The opening of the »Walks of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic«, Nova Gorica – Gorizia, the square Trg Evrope/Transalpina, on 21 March 2015.
- In 2016: A commemoration of the centenary of the Russian chapel building on the alpine road to Vršič. Every year on the last weekend of July, a commemoration takes place there, and high Slovenian and Russian state and ecclesiastic representatives attend the event.
- In 2017: A concert of the military band and the Ravenna Philharmonic Society with maestro Riccardo Muti, July 2017 at Kobarid.
- In 2018: European Convention for Lasting Peace: the National Committee and The Walk of Peace in the Soča Region Foundation would like to invite Slovenian and European representatives to sign a Convention for Lasting Peace promoted by the Republic of Slovenia.

The activities of the committee and the cultural heritage of the former Isonzo Front have been promoted abroad by the SPIRIT Public Agency of the Republic of Slovenia for the Promotion of Entrepreneurship, Innovation, Development, Investment and Tourism.

Ideas and projects of the Foundation for the period of 2015–2020

Principal ideas for the coming period:

- To extend the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic from the Littoral side of the Julian Alps across the Triglav National Park to Gorenjsko (Bohinj) and present important stories of the hinterland.
- To extend the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic to the north and north-west of the Soča valley, to the area of the present-day Carinthia and Tyrol (Austria),

and to Veneto and Trentino-Alto Adige (Italy) and thus connect the territory of the one-time South-western Front of the Great War.

- To establish connections with the areas of other Great War fronts (Western, Southern, Eastern) and carry out joint promotion, education and other activities.
- To make a register of the soldiers who died in the Goriška area and the Kras and a register of Slovenian soldiers on other fronts.
- To form a European Peace Alliance.

Conclusion

The mission and vision of the foundation, as set by the founders in the year 2000, is realized on a daily basis. The centenaries of the disastrous Great War are meant to remind and warn people; for the people who live there, they should mean joint efforts and a path for the future.

Through the Walk of Peace from the Alps to the Adriatic, the foundation connects, develops, reminds and cautions people about the realities of war.

Historical tourism (based on the WWI heritage as well) is well developed in many parts of the world, and in some places it is the principal branch of the local economy. Verdun, Somme, Yprès, the Dolomites, Carnia, Mt. Cer, Galicia, the Carpathians, Kobarid, the Soča Region, the Kras are just some of the best known places and areas where world history was written. Historical tourism is very well developed in the area of the one-time Western Front. Historical tourism is one of the principal sources of income for the inhabitants from Verdun to Yprès. The Soča Region and the Kras boast even greater natural and historical potentials, and historical heritage has been much better preserved here. Historical tourism in our region could play by far more crucial role than it does today.

The foundation, in collaboration with numerous partners, strives to make historical tourism one of the major sources of income for the inhabitants of the Soča Region and the Kras.

The mission of the museum and the foundation is to convey the message that peace and friendship should reign among nations.

Naturally, the primary priority is to keep alive the memory of the thousands who suffered and died along the clear waters of the Soča.

Let this be in our memories!

The »Walk of Peace in the Soča Region Foundation«
Gregorčičeva 8
5222 Kobarid
Slovenija

www.potmiru.si
info@potmiru.si

Telephone: +386 (0)5 389 0166, +386 (0)5 389 0167

Appendices

Appendix 1: Conclusions of the International Workshop

Dark Tourism: Post-WWI Destinations of Human Tragedies and Opportunities for Tourism Development (October 2–4, 2014)

1. Dark Tourism of WWI tourist destinations is alive and well as the industry continually develops new and enriches old travel destinations; excellent examples, such as the Walk of Peace, Cerje, Kobarid Museum, Rupnik's Line, Vallo Alpino have, among others, been discussed in classrooms and on field workshops;
2. Dark tourism research is relatively recent (1990s) and lacks international discussion: basic theory needs to distinguish between grey to dark(er) travel destinations and motives; the methodology of research is to be improved either in the existing centre (iDTR: Philip Stone) or new centres of academic/scientific studies of dark tourism;
3. From the marketing point of view the naming of this tourism experience (Dark Tourism) needs to be changed. At the international workshop, the following terms have been named: Memory Tourism, Peace Tourism, Thanatourism, Historical Tourism, Tourism of Reconciliation;
4. The experience of dark tourism has increasingly moved towards »Disneyfications«, as it increases the number of »live shows« and re-enactments, much to the disappointment of historians and academics; we all have a great responsibility in managing dark sites in a way that maintains the utmost respect for the people who were the victims of these events. This extends to public sector agencies, the private sector and to academics researching the phenomenon of dark tourism. This is a moral responsibility, and we owe it to the victims to ensure that dark sites are never over-commercialized;
5. Local residents and municipalities embrace dark tourism presented in any way; they appreciate the increase of working places, the increase in visitors and commodities related to culinary and other to tourism related services;

6. Tourists visiting dark tourism destinations increasingly appreciate not only the educational part of the experience (museums, memorial sites, etc.) but in particular the complexity of the tourism amenities offered, which would include active participation in hiking around places of previous conflicts, disasters, and macabre places (for example: overnight in trenches);
7. At present, in particular in the Italian-Slovenian borderland, dark tourism tourist destinations lack tourist infrastructure, especially accommodation amenities; tourists also complain that some dark tourism sites are constantly closed, and the interest to visit has to be announced well in advance at appropriate associations and/or municipalities;
8. The experience of dark tourism at dark tourism sites, if explained in adequate way (as history is understood in the 21st century) could help in understanding the complexity of the ethnic, national and world history; the one-sided interpretation, often inspired by the past and/or present politics of a nation-state, has to be omitted;
9. WWI tourism sites are particularly popular not only due to the centennial anniversary (and it will last for another five years), but also because the war and disasters of that period are in a »safe historical distance« on which historians have already made a consensual interpretation and dark tourism can offer »neutral« perspectives, focusing on the tragedies of everyday people, military and otherwise;
10. The WWI tourism destinations in the Slovenian-Italian borderland are particularly popular, as the geopolitical situation is oriented towards reconciliation and in consensual interpretation of history since for the first time in two centuries; the Walk of Peace (from the Alps to the Adriatic) is an excellent example of bipartisan co-operation in the dark tourism destination development; cross-border co-operation still needs to be improved and markets outside the immediate neighbourhood explored;
11. In particular, the Karst and the Upper Soča/Isonzo area (Tolmin, Kobarid, Bovec) is (because of the increase of visits) in desperate need of hotel accommodations, while the restaurant amenities are already adequate;
12. International workshop Dark Tourism: Post-WWI Destinations of Human Tragedies and Opportunities for Tourism Development (October 2–4, 2014) will result in proceedings: authors should send their text before December 1, 2014 to the organizing committee, technical information on the form will be distributed in two weeks; publishing is planned for February 2015.

In Koper/Capodistria, October 4, 2014.



Figure 1: Cerje tower. Field work: WWI Soča/Isonzo battlefields. Greetings by Komen and Miren-Kostanjevica mayors (Photo: M. Rodela).



Figure 2: Piazza della Transalpina/Trg Evrope, Gorizia – Nova Gorica cross-border square (Photo: M. Rodela).



Figure 3: Kobarid, WWI Museum – workshop activity (Photo: M. Rodela).



Figure 4: Kobarid, WWI Museum – president of the Walk of Peace Foundation Mr. Zdravko Likar welcomed workshop participants (Photo: M. Rodela).

Appendix 2: First World War and the War's Aftermath – Excursion Guide

Compiled by Anton Gosar

Introduction

The Battles of Isonzo/Soča

In 2014, the world is commemorating the 100th anniversary of the start of World War I, and a year later, Slovenia will commemorate the centenary of the Isonzo Front, which is considered to have been one of the toughest battles fought in one of the most beautiful alpine valleys – the valley of the emerald green Soča River. On this important anniversary we wish to present this important historical heritage. The area of the upper valley of the Soča River – considered one of the most beautiful, emerald colored rivers in Europe – was part of the Isonzo Front during the First World War. The battles are considered to have been one of the toughest battles of the First World War due to its mountainous terrain. Numerous trenches, fortifications, caves, memorials and military cemeteries have survived from this period, with this important cultural and historical heritage represented by several museums, the great outdoors and exhibitions. Today, their stories, feelings and stories form the backbone of the Walk of Peace from the Julian Alps to the Adriatic, which is run by the Walk of Peace Foundation.

The trail is marked uniformly, and is suitable for hikers and cyclists alike. Major attractions can be accessed by car or bus. The Path of Peace is the perfect choice for those who want to actively spend their free time taking in the magnificent views and the beauties of nature, learning about history and culture, meeting the locals, experiencing life there nowadays and tasting the local delicacies. At the headquarters of the Foundation in Kobarid, a new interactive information centre has opened its doors. The centre serves as an excellent base for exploring the paths of peace; only a few meters away lies the recognized and garlanded Kobarid Museum, which offers visitors the most comprehensive account of the Isonzo Front, mountain warfare in the Julian Alps and the 12 Isonzo battles.

The world-famous American writer, Ernest Hemingway, chose the Isonzo Front to be the scene of action for his historical novel »A Farewell to Arms«. Despite the fact that Hemingway did not fight on the Isonzo front, there is a possibility that he visited these places after the war. This is demonstrated by the photo of a young American soldier, which local residents cla-

im is Hemingway himself. The novel »A Farewell to Arms« contains many autobiographical elements. Some are true and some are fiction

The Battles of the Isonzo (known as well as »Soška fronta«) were a series of 12 battles between the Austro-Hungarian and Italian armies 1917, mostly on the territory of present-day Slovenia and, later, in Italy incorporating the territory up to the river Piave. In April 1915, in the secret Treaty of London Italy was promised by Allies the territory of Austro-Hungarian Empire which was mainly inhabited by ethnic Slovenes. The Italian army wanted to penetrate into central Carniola, present-day Slovenia, taking Ljubljana and therewith threatening Vienna. The area between the northernmost part of the Adriatic Sea and the sources of the river Soča (Isonzo) thus became the scene of twelve successive battles. The Isonzo campaign comprised the following 12 battles:

- First Battle of Isonzo: 23 June–7 July 1915
- Second: 18 July–3 August 1915
- Third: 18 October–3 November 1915
- Fourth: 10 November–2 December 1915
- Fifth: 9–17 March 1916
- Sixth: 6–17 August 1916
- Seventh: 14–17 September 1916
- Eighth: 10–12 October 1916
- Ninth: 1–4 November 1916
- Tenth: 12 May–8 June 1917
- Eleventh: 19 August–12 September 1917
- Twelfth Battle of the Isonzo: 24 October–7 November 1917, known as the **BATTLE OF CAPORETTO**

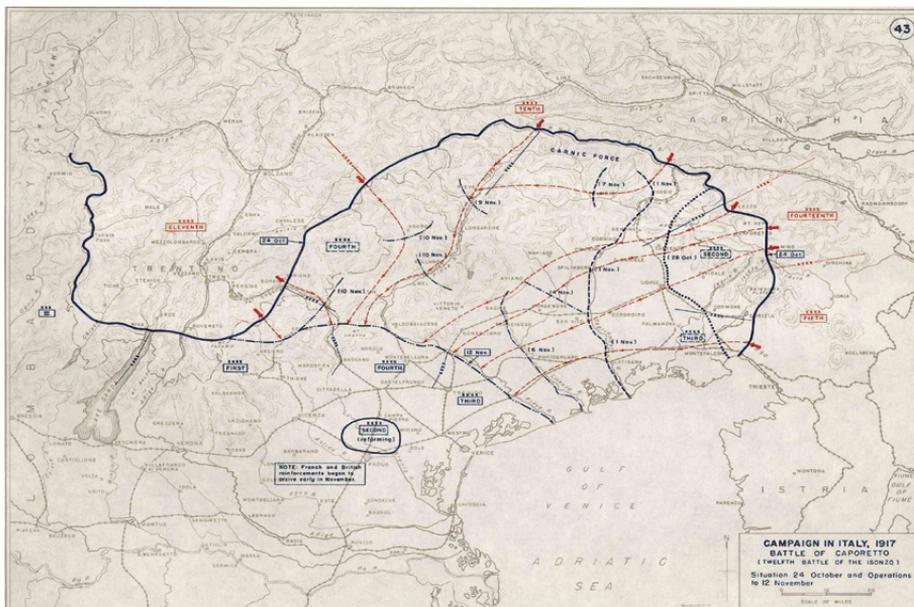


Figure 1: Map of the Italian Front (Accessible at: http://www.firstworldwar.com/maps/graphics/maps_43_italy_caporetto.jpg).

By the autumn of 1915 one mile had been won by Italian troops, and by October 1917 a few Austrian mountains and some square miles of land had changed hands several times. Italian troops did not reach the port of Trieste. The mountainous 400-mile length of the Front was almost everywhere dominated by Austro-Hungarian forces, the Austrians had namely fortified the mountains ahead of the Italians' entry into the war on 23 May 1915. The Soča (Isonzo) Valley was the only practical area for Italian military operations during the war. Despite the huge effort and resources poured into the continuing Isonzo struggle the results were invariably disappointing and without real tactical merit, particularly given the geographical difficulties that were inherent in the campaign. Cumulative casualties of the numerous battles of the Isonzo were enormous. Half of the entire Italian war casualty total – some 300,000 out of 600,000 – were suffered along the Soča (Isonzo). Austro-Hungarian losses, while by no means as numerous were nevertheless high at around 200,000 (of an overall total of around 1.2 million casualties). More than 30,000 casualties were ethnic Slovenes, majority of them being drafted in the Austro-Hungarian Army, while Slovene civil inhabitants from the Gorizia and Gradisca region also suffered in hundreds of thousands because they were resettled in refugee camps where Slovene refugees were treated as state enemies by Italians and several thousands died of malnutrition in Italian refugee camps.



Figure 2: Austro-Hungarian supply line over the Vršič Pass (October, 1917) (Source: German Federal Archive, Picture 146-1970-073-25 (Deutsches Bundesarchiv, Bild 146-1970-073-25)).

The Beginning of the First World War

On 28 June 1914, Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria, heir presumptive to the Austro-Hungarian throne, and his wife, Sophie, Duchess of Hohenberg, were shot dead in Sarajevo by Gavrilo Princip, one of a group of six assassins (five Serbs and one Bosnian Muslim) coordinated by Danilo Ilić. The political objective of the assassination was to break off Au-

stria-Hungary's south-Slav provinces so they could be combined into a Yugoslavia. The assassins' motives were consistent with the movement that later became known as Young Bosnia. The assassination led directly to the First World War when Austria-Hungary subsequently issued an ultimatum against Serbia, which was partially rejected. Austria-Hungary then declared war.



Figure 3: The June 28, 1914, assassination of Franz Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian Empire, by Serbian nationalist Gavrilo Princip set off a chain of events that ended in the outbreak of WWI (Source: unknown. Accessible at: <http://www.history.com/topics/world-war-i/world-war-i-history/pictures/world-war-i-leaders/franz-ferdinand-archduke-of-austria-and-his-wife-sophie-duchess-of-hohenberg>).



Figure 4: Gavrilo Princip (Source: unknown. Accessible at: http://sl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gavrilo_Princip#/media/File:Gavrilloprincip2.jpg).

On top of these Serbian military conspirators was Chief of Serbian Military Intelligence Dragutin Dimitrijević, his right-hand man was Major Vojislav Tankosić, and the spy was Rade Malobabić. Major Tankosić armed the assassins with bombs and pistols and trained them.

The assassins were given access to the same clandestine network of safe-houses and agents that Rade Malobabić used for the infiltration of weapons and operatives into Austria-Hungary. The assassins, the key members of the clandestine network, and the key Serbian military conspirators who were still alive were arrested, tried, convicted and punished. Those who were arrested in Bosnia were tried in Sarajevo in October 1914. The other conspirators were arrested and tried before a Serbian court on the French-controlled Salonika Front in 1916–1917 on unrelated false charges; Serbia executed three of the top military conspirators. Much of what is known about the assassinations comes from these two trials and related records.

The Alps-Adritic Region between 1900–2000: The Excursion Route

Coastal Places and Regions between Wars.

PORTOROŽ – PORTOROSE

Portorož (literally »Port of Roses«) is an urban coastal settlement in the Municipality of Piran, Slovenia. Its modern development began in the late 19th century with appearance of first health resorts. In the early 20th century it became one of the grandest seaside resorts in Europe, along Opatija (Croatia) and Grado (Italy), all in 1914 part of the Austrian Littoral. It is now a major gambling centre and one of the country's largest tourist areas. Located in the centre of the town is the Hotel Palace, once one of the most important resorts for the Austro-Hungarian monarchy, and currently one of the finest hotels between Venice and Dubrovnik. The history of the settlement is directly connected to that of the neighboring town of Piran. Due to rising power of the Venetian Republic, the settlement of Pirano signed a trade treaty with Venice. One of the first religious orders who came to this area were the Benedictines. In the 12th century, the broader region already had four monasteries, and even more churches. One of the most important roles in the history of the settlement was the monastery of Saint Laurence, where the Benedictines healed rheumatic illnesses and other diseases with concentrated salt water and saline mud.

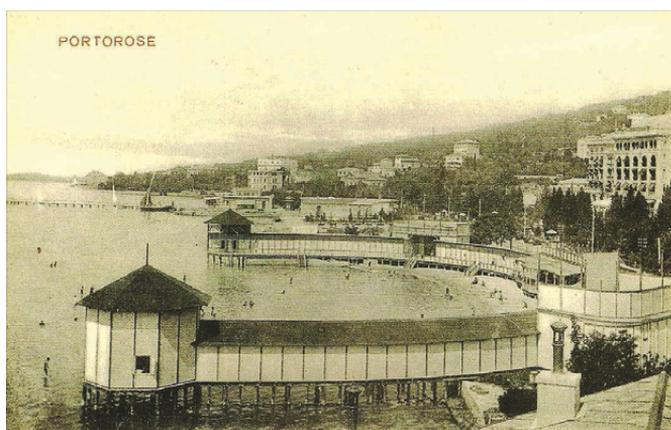


Figure 5: Palace Hotel in 1915 (Source: unknown. Accessible at: http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Razglednica_Portoro%C5%BEa_1915_%283%29.jpg).

The Venetian and consequently the short French rule ended in 1813. A period of economic growth followed during the Austrian rule, with enlargement of trade and locally important salt pans. In the aftermath of WWI, the Treaty of Rapallo determined the Istrian peninsula to be from part of the Kingdom of Italy. Under the royal and then fascist rule, the area found itself amidst economic decline and civil conflicts. In the Second World War, the area hadn't seen much action, although the important industrial hub of Trieste suffered multiple bombings. In the aftermath of the war, the settlement found itself in the United Nations-administered Free Territory of Trieste. After the dissolution of the Trieste state it became a part of Yugoslavia. Since the disintegration of the named multi-ethnic federation in 1991 the Pirano municipality and the Primorska region are part of the Republic of Slovenia, member of the European Union.

In the second half of the 19th century, the leaders of the Pirano municipality and local doctors decided to stimulate tourism in the region, by offering health treatment by concentrated salt water and salina mud. In 1890 the predecessor of the famous Hotel Palace was built. The Austrian ministry of interior affairs declared the settlement to be a health resort. In 1909 the era of construction of private villas ended with opening of a much bigger building for standards at the time; the »Kurhotel Palace«. At the initial opening ceremony in 1910 the Hotel Palace was already named »the most beautiful hotel on the Adriatic coast«. The hotel was equipped with most modern therapeutic accessories, and for the needs of high importance guests a casino was built. In 1902 The Parenzana Railway system was introduced which increased the popularity of the region, but was later dissolved because of decreased interests.



Figure 6: Palace Hotel in 1957. (Source: Večer).

The thriving community was halted by WWI, and a few years after the war (in which they came under the Italian rule). In the whole interwar period the settlement was slowly regaining its former glory when the Second World War severely crippled it again. The crisis lasted until 1968 when renovations and new constructions under the new entity of Yugoslavia began to take place along the whole region. In this time they began to build the settlement's infrastructure with the casino doing the bulk of the investments. In the 1970 new hotel complexes were constructed on the Bernardin peninsula and a marina was inaugurated. Within Slovenia,

Portorož has become one of the most important tourist sites in the country (300.000 visitors; 1.1 Million bed nights).



Figure 7: Hotel Palace in 2014 (Source: Dr. János Korom).

KOPER – CAPODISTRIA

Koper (pop. 25.000) is the administrative capitol of the 47 km long coastal area of Primorska, on the Istrian peninsula. Port of Koper is the major contributor to the economy (22 Million BRT of shipment) of the nation-state of Slovenia. Koper is also one of the main road entry points into Slovenia from Italy, Koper also has a highway and rail connection with the capital city, Ljubljana. The Latin name of the town is Capris (= goat). In 568, Roman citizens of nearby Trieste fled to Capris due to an invasion of the Lombards. Since the 8th century Koper was the seat of a diocese. One of Koper's bishops was the Lutheran reformer Pier Paolo Vergerio. Trade between Koper and Venice has been recorded since 932; in 1278 it joined the Republic of Venice. When Trieste became a free port in 1719, Koper lost its monopoly on trade, and its importance diminished further. According to the 1900 census, 7,205 Italian, 391 Slovenian, 167 Croatian, and 67 German inhabitants lived in Koper. Assigned to Italy after World War I, at the end of World War II it was part of the Zone B of the Free Territory of Trieste, controlled by Yugoslavia. Most of the Italian inhabitants left the city by 1954, when the Free Territory of Trieste formally ceased to exist and Zone B became part of Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia. With Slovenian independence in 1991, Koper became the only commercial port in Slovenia. The University of Primorska is based in the city; the Faculty of Tourism Studies TURISTICA in Portorož is member.

TRIESTE

Trieste (Slavic: Trst; pop. 205.000) is a city and Adriatic seaport of Italy. Trieste grew into an important port and trade hub in the 17th and 18th century when Emperor Charles VI declared the city a duty and tax-free port. The reign of his successor, Maria Theresa of Austria, marked the beginning of a particularly flourishing era. The construction of a deeper port made Trieste the only sea port of the Austro-Hungarian Empire and led to the influx of entrepreneurs and merchants from all over the Mediterranean. Maria Teresa's policy of religious tolerance allowed the different religious communities to practice openly and build their own places of worship. Following the Napoleonic Wars, Trieste returned to the Austrian Empe-

re in 1813 and continued to prosper as the »Imperial Free City of Trieste«. It became the capital of the Austrian Littoral region, the so-called »Kustenland«. The city's role as the main Austrian commercial port and shipbuilding center was later emphasized by the foundation of the Austrian Lloyd merchant shipping line in 1836, whose headquarters stood at the corner of Piazza Grande (now Piazza Unità d'Italia). The opening of the Suez Canal in 1869, brought the city closer to the Indies and the Far East. By 1913 Austrian Lloyd had a fleet of 62 ships. The modern Austro-Hungarian navy used Trieste as a military base and its shipbuilding. The construction of the first major trunk railway in the Empire, the Vienna-Trieste Austrian Southern Railway, was completed in 1857, and was a valuable asset for trade and the supply of coal.

In the beginning of the 20th century, Trieste was a cosmopolitan city frequented by artists such as James Joyce, Italo Svevo, Sigmund Freud, Ivan Cankar, Thomas Mann and Julius Kugy – just to mention a few – as they regularly visited the so-called »Austrian Riviera« (Café San Marco). The particular Italian Friuli dialect, called Tergestino, was the dialect of the majority of the population, German was the language of the Austrian bureaucracy and Slovenian was the language of the surrounding villages. Since the last decades of the 19th century, the number of speakers of Slovene steadily grew, reaching 25 % of the overall population of Trieste municipality in 1911. Viennese architecture and coffee houses still dominate the streets of Trieste today. At the beginning of the 20th century, Trieste and the city of Trento (Adige Valley) became the main seat of the »irredentist« movement which aimed to annex to Italy all the lands that were historically inhabited by Italian people. After World War I and as Austria-Hungary disintegrated, Trieste was transferred to Italy (1920) along with the whole Julian March (the Venezia Giulia). The annexation, however, determined a loss of importance for the city, both strategically and commercially. Trieste was governed by the fascist regime of Mussolini and a forced Italianization took place. During WWII, the German Nazi Regime annexed the city to the Operation Zone of the Adriatic Littoral. As a consequence, the Slovene ethnic group (at the time about 25 % of the population) and the Jewish community suffered racial discrimination culminating in their deportation to the only concentration camp on Italian soil built in a suburb of Trieste, the »Risiera di San Sabba« (Rižarna). The German forces capitulated on May 2, 1945 as Yugoslav forces (Yugoslav Partisans) formed their own military administration for 40 days and were intent on annexation of the city and its hinterland. They began to arrest members of the Italian community (who were anti-communists) and many were exterminated in the Karst and thrown into hinterland Dolinas (Vrtače) - called Foibe. Under diplomatic pressure of the Western Allies, Yugoslav troops were forced to withdraw from the city on June 12.

BAZOVIZZA – BAZOVICA is a village above Trieste. Regarding the culture of remembrance, this place is significant for two monuments which can be found there. The first one, the Foiba di Basovizza, is an Italian monument with a museum and a couple of memorials to the victims of the Yugoslavian partisans. The other one is the Slovenian anti-fascist monument for the so called »Heroes of Bazovica«, the Slovene victims of fascism during the interwar period. The monument is dedicated to four young men who belonged to the so-called TIGR movement and were killed in 1938 by the Italian fascists. TIGR is an acronym for Trst-Istra-Gorica-Rijeka, i.e. those areas that fell under Italian rule after 1918, and which the Slavic population wanted to annex to the new Yugoslav state. At that time a great push to denational-

lize and actually Italianize the Slovenian community took place in the karst region, against which one of the first antifascist movements in Europe developed; the four men memorialized at Basovizza were a part of it. During World War II and after the so called heroes of Bazovica became a symbol for fighting fascism. The monument includes Slovenian and ex-Yugoslavian emblems and flags even though it is in Italy. Foiba di Basovizza includes several smaller monuments and a museum for the estimated several thousand victims, mostly Italians, killed by partisans at the end of the WWII (May 1 – June 12, 1945, the so-called »quaranta giorni«), in the forty days of the Yugoslavian administration of Trieste. Although Slovenes and Croats were also among the victims it is mostly the Italians who create a narrative at this place.

Basovizza has become emblematic for recent attempts at both ethicizing the events at the end of the war and leveling the crimes of fascism against those of communism. It is most impressive to walk just several hundred meters, literally, and find two sites of remembrance that have such opposite and exclusive functions. Yet, for those who care to listen, the sites talk to one another. The two memory sites at Basovizza are among the most vivid of those we visit in terms of illustrating selectivity of memory and how it is constructed, nurtured, and changed over time. Interestingly also is that two separate commemoration events take place here even though the two monuments of Bazovica/Basovizza are very close to each other; there are no links whatsoever between these two places and, in a certain way, a Slovenian-Italian mental border has been created and kept alive because of the ways in which these commemorations are held.

TIGR, as the insurgent organization of Trieste, Istria, Gorica and Rijeka (T.I.G.R.) was established in September 1927 by a group of Slovene and Croat liberal nationalist activists. Their main objective was resistance to brutal fascist Italianization of the area that Italy gained in the Rapallo (1920) and Rome treaties (1924). TIGR is considered one of the first anti-fascist resistance movements in Europe. Narodni dom, the home of the Slovene Community in Trieste and the center of other Slavic groups in town, was burned down by the Fascist squads in June 1920. The situation was further worsened by the rise of the Fascist movement which inaugurated widespread violence against Slovenes and Croats. In the spring of 1921, several episodes of anti-Slavic and anti-socialist violence took place in Istria, culminating in various rebellions in response. These included the Istrian rebellions of Slovenian and Croatian peasants in Marezige and in the Proštinska buna in Southern Istria, as well as those of Croatian and Italian socialist miners in Labin (the so called Labin Republic/Repubblica di Albona) against Fascist incursions. Eventually, these revolts were suffocated with the intervention of the Italian army. In 1923, the use of Slovene and Croatian languages was forbidden in public offices, post offices and public transportation, and a school reform was approved which eventually caused in 1928 the suppression of all Slovene and Croat schools in the Julian region (as well as German schools in South Tyrol).

Further Italianization was carried out against Slavic names, surnames, the names of settlements. The use of Slovene and Croat language was prohibited in churches in 1928. Slovenes and Croats who didn't agree with this policy were taken to prison camps while many other Croats and Slovenians emigrated. Between 1927 and 1930 TIGR launched numerous attacks on individual members or supporters of the National Fascist Party (both Italian and Slovene) and also killed several border guards, military personnel, and members of the Italian police forces. Several kindergartens, established in Slovene villages in order to Italianize them, were

burned down. In the Gorizia region TIGR focused mostly on propaganda and on illegal education. They cooperated with Catholic organizations. On February 10, 1930, in the headquarters of the newspaper *Il Popolo di Trieste* the editor was killed by a bomb and three journalists were injured. *Il Popolo di Trieste* was well known as Fascist newspaper. In 1930 the Italian fascist police discovered some TIGR cells. Numerous members of the organization were sentenced at the First Trieste trial – four of them (Ferdo Bidovec, Fran Marušič, Zvonimir Miloš and Alojzij, Valenčič), charged with murder, were sentenced to death and executed at Basovica/Basovizza near Trieste. TIGR has recently received official credit for their role in the resistance, but only from the Slovenian authorities. In 1997, Slovenian President Milan Kučan symbolically awarded TIGR with the Gold venerable symbol of freedom of the Republic of Slovenia.



Figure 8: Bazovica/Basovizza – Monument of the TIGR heroes (Source: unknown. Accessible at: http://www.cnj.it/VALORI/Bazovica/IMG_1572.JPG).

FOIBA/E. The term »foibe« is an expression, which is used in Istria and Italy to describe the common karstic pits of this region. So, foibe is actually a geographical term for dolinas (vrtače) which became extremely emotionally and politically charged as a result of the incidents that happened in these karstic pits in Istria in the period of 1943–1945. In 1943, when Italy under Mussolini collapsed partisans (Slavic and Italian) murdered presumed former collaborators (Italians, Slovenes and Croats) without trial. The victims were being thrown alive or already dead into the foibe. The stated numbers of victims in this period vary extremely – from estimates of 5000 to 20 000 victims. The murders were most likely a political cleansings, motivated by intentions of revenge and national anger. The »foibe-massacres« have a different meaning in the culture of remembrance of the different national groups. It is important to note that the process of »Holocaustisation« was not only initiated by the Italian Radical Right, but also by politicians of the Left and others. In general, it is therefore ascertainable that the myth of the foibe was supported and initiated by broad levels of the Italian population. One fact, however, is completely ignored: the Italian fascist collaboration. The Foiba of Basovizza museum is a symbolic expression of the many foibas in Istria and Karst. In this context, the re-

membrane of the Foiba di Vines, which is located in Eastern Istria (Croatia), or Foiba Lokve, which is located in the Karst (Slovenia) are just another historical memory of many revisited. All these places of memory were conducive to establishing the foibe as a symbol. The foibe does not only represent the Italians, who were thrown into the karstic pits, but all the Italians that suffered in any way from the actions of the Yugoslav partisans. That also explains why the issue of the foibe is so strongly connected with the exodus of the Italians (*esolo*), which happened until the middle of the 1950s. The foibe is thus a metaphor and a symbol for the Italians as victims and for the »loss« of territory on the Italian Eastern border (Istria, Dalmatia); fascist crimes are not part of this story.

TRIESTE (cont.) Trieste was an important spot in the struggle between the Eastern and Western blocs after the Second World War. The city is still a great centre for shipping (54 Million BRT), and known worldwide through its port, coffee export, shipbuilding and financial services.



Figure 9: A view of Trieste in 1885 (Source: Horst F. Mayer, Dieter Winkler: *In allen Häfen war Österreich*. Edition S, Wien 1987).

Italy, which entered World War I alongside the Allied Powers, having been promised substantial territorial gains that included the former Austrian Littoral and western Inner Carniola, annexed the city of Trieste after the war, according to provisions of the 1915 Treaty of London and the Italian-Yugoslav 1920 Treaty of Rapallo. Whereas only a few hundred Italians remained in the newly established South Slavic state, a population of half a million Slavs, of which the annexed Slovenes were cut off from the remaining three-quarters of total Slovene population at the time. Trieste had a large Italian majority and had more ethnic Slovene inhabitants than even Slovenia's capital Ljubljana at the end of 19th century. The Italian lower middle class – who felt most threatened by the city's Slovene middle class – sought to make Trieste a »città italianissima«, committing a series of attacks led by Black Shirts against Slovene-owned shops, libraries, and lawyers' offices, and even the Trieste National Hall (*Narodni dom*), the building central to the Slovene community. By the mid-1930s several thousand Slovenes, especially members of the middle class and the intelligentsia from Trieste emigrated

to the Kingdom of Yugoslavia and to South America. Despite the exodus of Slovene and German speakers, the population in the city increased due to internal migration of Italians from other parts of Italy; furthermore, several thousand ethnic Italians from Dalmatia moved to Trieste. With the annexation of Yugoslavian »Province of Ljubljana« by Italy in April 1941 and the subsequent deportation of 25,000 Slovenes, which equaled 7.5 % of the total population of the Province, the operation, one of the most drastic in Europe, filled up Rab concentration camp, Gonars concentration camp, Monigo (Treviso), Renicci d'Anghiari, Chiesanuova, and other Italian concentration camps where altogether 9,000 Slovenes died, the World War II came close to Trieste. Under German occupation, in 1944, the only concentration camp with a crematorium on Italian soil was built in a suburb of Trieste, at the Risiera di San Sabba. Around 3,000 Jews, Slavs and Italian anti-Fascists were killed at the Risiera while thousands of others were imprisoned before being transferred to other concentration camps. The city saw intense Italian and Yugoslav partisan activity and suffered from Allied bombings. The city's Jewish community was deported to extermination camps where most of them perished.

On May 1, Allied forces of the Yugoslav Partisans' 8th Dalmatian Corps arrived and took over most of the city, except for the courts and the castle of San Giusto where the German garrisons refused to surrender to any force other than New Zealanders. The 2nd New Zealand Division continued to advance towards Trieste along Route 14 around the northern coast of the Adriatic Sea and arrived in the city the following day. The German forces surrendered on the evening of May 2 but were then turned over to the Yugoslav forces. The Yugoslavs held full control of the city until June 12, a period known in the Italian historiography as the »forty days of Trieste« (see above).



TITOVA ARMIIJA OSLOBODILA JE TRST

Figure 10: Yugoslav Army entering Trieste (May 1945) (Source: <http://www.starerazgednice.si/post/37207196518/poslana-razglednica-7-3-1948-v-zakljucnih-bojih>).

After an agreement between the Yugoslav leader Josip Broz Tito and the British Field Marshal Harold Alexander, the Yugoslav forces withdrew from Trieste which came under a joint British-U.S. military administration. The Julian March was divided between Anglo-American and Yugoslav military administration until September 1947 when the Paris Peace Treaty established the Free Territory of Trieste. Trieste was declared an independent city state under the protection of the United Nations as the Free Territory of Trieste. The territory was divi-

ded into two zones, A and B, along the Morgan Line established in 1945. From 1947 to 1954, the A Zone was governed by the Allied Military Government, composed of the American »Trieste United States Troops« (TRUST), and the »British Element Trieste Forces« (BETFOR). Zone A covered almost the same area of the current Italian Province of Trieste, except for four small villages south of Muggia, which were given to Yugoslavia after the dissolution of the Free Territory in 1954 (London Memorandum of 1954). Zone B remained under the military administration of the Yugoslav People's Army. The final border line with Yugoslavia, and the status of the ethnic minorities in the areas, was settled bilaterally in 1975 with the Treaty of Osimo. This line now constitutes the border between Italy and Slovenia.

Battles of WWI (The Isonzo/Soča Front Line)

DOBERDO DELLAGO – DOBERDOB.

Doberdò del Lago is an Italian municipality located about 30 kilometres of Trieste and about 11 kilometres south of Gorizia. It is inhabited predominantly by Slovenes. Before the First World War, Slovene-speakers comprised almost the totality (around 99 %) of the population. In the 1971 census, 96 % of the inhabitants were Slovene-speaking. Since then, the number of Slovenes has slightly fallen, mostly due to the increased immigration of Italian speakers from neighboring towns of Monfalcone and Ronchi dei Legionari. Today, an estimated 86 % of the inhabitants belong to the Slovene ethnic minority. In September 1947, the village was reincorporated into Italy, and was included in the Province of Gorizia. Between the mid 1950s and the late 1980s, Doberdob was one of the electoral strongholds of the Italian Communist Party, although a significant proportion of the electorate also supported the Slovene Union, the democratic party of the Slovenes in Italy. Since the 1990s, the vast majority of the population has supported one of the left-wing political parties.



Figure 11: Hungarian cemetery in the near of Sredipolje/Rediplugia Doberdo, Italy (Source: Bálin Zoltán, www.baltan.fw.hu. Accessible at: http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:AUT-HUN_Cemetery_Doberdo.jpg).

The whole area was the scene of fierce fighting between the Austro-Hungarian and the Italian Armies during the First World War. The village was completely destroyed during the Battles of the Isonzo. More than a fifth of the population lost their lives as a consequence of

the war. During World War I, the village was the scene of the Battle of Doberdò. Since many Slovene soldiers fought in the battle as soldiers of the Austro-Hungarian Army. A popular war song *Doberdob* with the verse »Doberdob, slovenskih fantov grob« (»Doberdò, the grave of Slovene lads«), made the name of the village known all across the Slovene Lands. In 1940, the Slovene writer Prežihov Voranc chose the name of the village as the title for one of his best-known novels, *Doberdob* (undertitled: »The War Novel of the Slovene People«). With this novel, Doberdò became the central symbolic place of the Slovene victims in World War I. Doberdò is also a symbolic place for the Hungarians, since many of them died in the battle fighting in the Austro-Hungarian Army. In Hungary, there is a popular war song with the name *Doberdó*, reminiscent of the battle. In May 2009, a chapel commemorating the Hungarian victims of the Battles of the Isonzo was inaugurated in the hamlet of Visintini (Slovene: *Vižintini*) with a trilingual, Italian-Hungarian-Slovene inscription.

THE WWI MEMORIAL PLACES ON THE KARST

MUNICIPALITY OF MIREN – KOSTANJEVICA is a municipality in western Slovenia, on the border with Italy. It is part of the Goriška region of the Northern Slovene Littoral (Severna Primorska). The municipality's is located in the lowest part of the Vipava Valley and in part on the Karst Plateau. Historically, the area was connected with the neighbouring village of Savogna d'Isonzo (Sovodnje ob Soči), which was left in Italy after the Paris Peace Treaty of February 1947. Since the second half of the 19th century, Miren has been a commercial center and a center of light industry, strongly linked to the Gorizia and Monfalcone (Slovenian: Tržič) urban areas. *Kostanjevica na Krasu*, on the other hand, is a center of a larger under populated rural area located on the high Karst plateau. In the local self-government reform of 1994, the two centers united to form a single municipality. Since 1947, both localities have gravitated towards the Nova Gorica – Šempeter conurbation, where many locals commute daily. Miren has a border crossing into Italy.

CERJE. The memorial to the defenders of the Slovenian homeland stands on Cerje hill on the western edge of the Karst Plateau, featuring a panoramic view of the northern part of the Adriatic Sea, the Friulian lands, the Dolomites, the Julian Alps and the Vipava Valley. The initiative to build this memorial dedicated to those who fought and were killed in this territory came from TIGR, a patriotic organisation. Both the location and the content design of the memorial were subject to careful consideration. The memorial was designed as a seven-storey fortress connecting the past with the future. The seven floors take the visitor on a walk through landmark periods of Slovenian history, spanning from prehistoric times to the periods of the world wars and the war for Slovenia's independence, the top floor offering a panoramic platform which symbolizes a view into the future. The museum's collection is currently still being prepared, but the memorial has been open to the public since the multimedia exhibition on the Isonzo Front opened on the occasion of the International Day of Peace on 21 September 2013.

Walks of Peace in the Karst region (in the immediate vicinity of the Memorial) take you along peaceful, unspoiled areas of the Karst Plateau on a tour of some of the most fascinating monuments and other structures from the rich legacy of WWI. They run far from the main roads, along the existing earth tracks, paths and former military roads. All trails are well maintained and marked, and are suitable for hikers, bikers and horse riders. Visitors can choose

between more or less demanding tours, and embark on a longer or shorter route across the plateau, offering beautiful views of both the expanse of sea and Alpine peaks.

THE ISONZO/SOČA VALLEY – MONUMENTS AND THE WALK OF PEACE

SABOTIN – PEACE PARK. The mountain ridge of Sabotin is without question a place worth visiting due to its turbulent history. Sabotin, cut from the peak of Sveta Gora by the Soča (Isonzo) Valley, standing proudly on his own overlooking Brda (Collio) and the Karst, the Alps and the Gulf of Trieste, There are six routes leading to the top. But Sabotin is best known for being an important stretch of the Isonzo Front during the First World War. Because of its location overlooking the town of Gorizia, it was a key defensive point for the Austro-Hungarian army against Italian attacks in 1915 and 1916. Due to its strategic position above the Soča, this hill near Gorica/Gorizia was an important Austro-Hungarian stronghold on the right river bank. In the sixth Soča battle in August 1916, Italian troops took Sabotin, thereby securing their advance to Gorizia. The hill is crisscrossed by a system of trenches and caves built by the Austro-Hungarian and Italian armies to fortify their positions. Particularly interesting are the systems of caves on the ridge, which after the battle were used as artillery positions. Soldiers from many a nation participated in the battles on Sabotin, fighting for either the Italian or the Austro-Hungarian side. After the Second World War, the state border between Italy and Yugoslavia ran along the narrow Sabotin Ridge, making the hill only partly accessible; this changed with Slovenia's independence. Border markers, bunkers and guardhouses line the ridge. Today, the caves by the former Yugoslav guardhouse have been cleaned up and may be visited. A visitors' info-point has been set up in the guardhouse, offering information on natural features and on the history of Sabotin, and there is also a museum collection devoted to both the First World War, especially the Isonzo Front, and the war for Slovenia's independence. The Sabotin Peace Park offers visitors the opportunity not only to relax in beautiful surroundings, but also, with its caves and trenches from the First World War, to take time to reflect on the absurdity of war and violence. Its aim is to become a messenger of peace and peaceful coexistence among nations.

JAVORCA – THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT (EU Heritage). The Memorial Church of the Holy Spirit is located in a stunning natural environment on the Polog Plateau in the Julian Alps. The building of the Church was linked to events on the Isonzo Front and constructed between 1 March and 1 November 1916; the Church, financed from voluntary contributions, was built by soldiers of the 3rd Mountain Brigade, a battle unit of the XV Austro-Hungarian Corps in memory of their fallen comrades. The building was designed by Viennese architect Remigius Geyling (1878–1974), who also arranged its decoration. The lower section of the church is of stone, while the upper part of the construction is of larch that the soldiers carried from the valley and processed at the site. There is a monumental staircase leading to the church. The exterior of the church features a bell tower with a sundial, and the imperial crest together with the painted and stylised coats-of-arms of the 20 provinces that made up the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The bell bears the inscription PAX (peace). The interior of the church is divided into three parts. A major distinguishing feature of the church is the Art Nouveau style in which it is painted and decorated.

The idea of the Memorial Church is symbolised in the oak pages of a wooden book attached to the nave walls; 2,565 names of those who fell in surrounding battlefields were scor-

ched into this memorial book. Oak panels bear the inscribed names of soldiers who had fallen by the beginning of August 1916. Most of these soldiers are buried at the military cemetery near Tolmin. The Memorial Church is not only a cultural jewel; it also conveys a symbolic message of unity and peace: »Ultra cineres hostium ira non superest – Hatred should not be pursued beyond the grave.« As in wartime, when it offered sanctuary to soldiers of various nationalities and religions, in present time, too, the church serves as a house of worship and is visited in large numbers by people of various nationalities and religions. It stands as a reminder of the horrors of war, and calls for reconciliation, inner and lasting peace. The Memorial Church of the Holy Spirit has been proclaimed a cultural monument of national importance, and is the only sacred place in Slovenia featuring the Art Nouveau style in its entirety. In 2007, it was awarded the European Heritage Label under the intergovernmental initiative.



Figure 12: Church of the Holy Spirit, Javorca (Photo: T. Ovčak; Source: <http://hislovenia.blogspot.com/2013/07/the-walk-of-peace-from-alps-to-adriatic.html>).

KOLOVRAT CROSS-BORDER OUTDOOR MUSEUM. Many consider Mt Kolo-vrat – rising above the right bank of the Soča between Kobarid and Tolmin and descending towards the Veneto region – one of the most scenic ridges in Slovenia: a splendid panoramic view stretches from the Kanin and Krn ranges and the Banjška Plateau to Mt Sveta Gora and across the Friuli lowlands to the Adriatic sea. This site evokes almost one century-old memories and allows us to look at one of the Isonzo Front battlefields. It was here that the seemingly impenetrable third Italian line of defense called the ‘linea d’ armata’ was constructed. But the German troops overran the positions as early as the evening of the first day of the last Soča battle, on 24 October 1917.

A viewing pavilion was built within the »Reshape 2012 project« by a cultural association from the Province of Udine, which rises over the long Kolo-vrat ridge. A wooden pavilion with two »main entrances« opening in the direction of Italy and Slovenia is situated on the border line; it was designed as a place for reflection on co-existence and relations between nations. It is a very good example of cross-border cooperation and the ability to overcome historical divisions; it is not merely a platform for viewing the beauties of nature, but also a reminder to everyone that there is no future without a culture of debate and cooperation. Part of the pavilion is built from waste wood, thus underlining environmental issues and calling for economy and simplicity.



Figure 13: Outdoor Museum Kolovrat (Source: Walk of Peace Foundation).

THE KOBARID MUSEUM is dedicated to the events of the First World War on the Isonzo Front. It presents two and a half years of warfare in the Upper Soča Valley, and devotes particular attention to the twelfth Soča battle, known as the Battle of Kobarid. The Museum features numerous interesting exhibits, a relief model of the Soča River Basin, an extensive photographic archive, a model cave and a documentary film presenting one of the largest mountain battles ever fought. The days of these painful trials were poignantly described by Ernest Hemingway in his novel *A Farewell to Arms*. But for Erwin Rommel, the battle was an important milestone in his brilliant military career. In addition to the rich documentary and photographic materials and other exhibits of the museum, experienced guides provide a subtle insight into the social, economic and political structure of the society of that time and help to reveal the absurdity and deeply unethical nature of the war. The Museum also offers a timeline of Kobarid's history from pre-historical times to the present.



Figure 14: Kobarid Museum (Source: Kobarid Museum).

The Museum also presents the history of Kobarid from the prehistoric period to the present, and hosts numerous visiting exhibitions. The number of visitors makes Kobarid Muse-

um among the most visited museums in Slovenia. In 1992, it was awarded the highest Slovenian award granted to museums, the Valvasor Prize; in the following year, the museum received a Council of Europe Museum Prize. Kobarid Museum is also an ideal point of departure for organized sightseeing tours along the Kobarid historical trail, through outdoor museums and across the one-time battlefields in the high mountains, where, by prior arrangement, your exploration will be made all the more worthwhile by the input of knowledgeable guides.

THE KLUŽE FORTRESS. The external appearance and purpose of Kluže Fortress often changed through its history. It was built at the narrowest part of the Koritnica Valley to block the strategically important passage. The first wooden building was erected by the Venetians in the second half of the 15th century to defend the Venetian Republic against the Turks. At the beginning of the 16th century, when it came under Habsburg rule, the first stone fortress was built and was renovated several times thereafter. In 1797, in the Napoleonic period, the French army burnt down and destroyed the medieval fortress. The most recent, present fortress was built under the Austro-Hungarian Empire from 1881 to 1882. It was called Flitscher Klause/Bovške Kluže. The fortress was designed to control the passage from the Bovec Basin through the Predel Pass to the interior of the Empire. The Isonzo Front line was in the immediate vicinity. The steep walls of Mt Rombon sheltered the fortress from direct Italian shelling. The headquarters and support echelon were located there; it was also used as a first-aid station. A number of defensive and supply facilities were added, such as a small power plant, water pump, observation posts with searchlights, etc. Today, Kluže Fortes houses a permanent museum collection and occasional exhibitions. In summer, it becomes an important cultural centre offering numerous events.



Figure 15: Kluze Fortress (Photo: D. Žagar; Source: <http://socahiking.com/gallery/>).

The Twelfth Battle of the Isonzo/Soča Valley

The Battle of Caporetto

In August 1917 Paul von Hindenburg decided that to keep the Austro-Hungarians in the war the Germans must help them to give the Italian army a severe beating. In September three experts from the Imperial General Staff led by the chemist Otto Hahn went to the Isonzo

front to find a site suitable for a gas attack. They proposed the quiet Caporetto sector, where a good road runs west through a mountain valley to the Venetian plain. A new 14th Army was formed, with nine Austrian and six German divisions, commanded by a German, Otto von Below. Foul weather delayed the attack for two days, but on 24 October there was no wind and the front was misted over. At 02:00, 894 metal tubes (Gaswurfminen) dug into a reverse slope were triggered electrically to simultaneously fire canisters containing 600 ml of chlorine and phosgene gases, smothering the Italian trenches in the valley in a dense cloud of poison. Knowing that their gas masks could protect them only for two hours or less, the defenders fled for their lives, though 500–600 still died. Then the front was eerily quiet until 06:00 when all the Italian wire and trenches to be attacked were peppered with mortar fire.

At 06:30, 2200 artillery pieces opened drumfire, many targeting the valley road along which reserves were advancing to plug the gap. At 08:00 two large mines were detonated under strong points on the heights bordering the valley and the infantry attacked. Soon they penetrated the almost undefended Italian fortifications in the valley, breaching the defensive line of the Italian Second Army. To protect these attacker's flanks Alpine Troops infiltrated the strong points and batteries along the crests of the adjoining ridges, Mount Matajur and the Kolovrat Range, playing out their telephone lines as they advanced to maintain contact with their artillery. They made good use of the new German model of a light machine gun, light trench mortars, mountain guns, flamethrowers and hand grenades. The attackers in the valley marched almost unopposed along the excellent road toward Italy, some advanced a remarkable 25 km on the first day. The Italian army beat back the attackers on either side of the sector, where the central column attacked, but von Below's successful central penetration threw the entire Italian Army into disarray. Forces had to be moved along the Italian front in an attempt to stem von Below's breakout, but this only weakened other points along the line and invited further attacks.

2nd Army commander Luigi Capello was Italy's best general but was commanding while bedridden with fever. Realizing that his forces were ill-prepared for this attack and were being routed, Capello requested permission to withdraw back to the Tagliamento. He was overruled by Cadorna who believed that the Italian force could regroup and hold out. Finally, on 30 October, Cadorna ordered the majority of the Italian force to retreat to the other side of the Tagliamento. It took the Italians four full days to cross the river, and by this time the German and Austro-Hungarian armies were on their heels. By 2 November, a German division had established a bridgehead on the Tagliamento. About this time, however, the rapid success of the attack caught up with them. The German and Austro-Hungarian supply lines were stretched to breaking point, and as a result, they were not able to launch another spearhead to pocket part of the Italian army against the Adriatic. Cadorna was able to retreat further, and by 10 November had established a position on the Piave River.

Italian losses were enormous: 10,000 were killed, 30,000 wounded and 265,000 were taken prisoner. Erwin Rommel, then an Oberleutnant, captured 1,500 men and 43 officers with just 3 riflemen and 2 officers to help. Austro-Hungarian and German forces advanced more than 100 km in the direction of Venice, but they were not able to cross the Piave River. Although to this point the Italians had been left to fight on their own, after Kobarid (Caporetto) they were reinforced by six French infantry divisions and five British infantry divisions as well as sizeable air contingents. However, these troops played no role in stemming the advancing

Germans and Austro-Hungarians, because they were deployed on the Mincio River, some 60 miles behind the Piave, as the British and French strategists did not believe the Piave line could be held. The Piave served as a natural barrier where the Italians could establish a new defensive line, which was held during the subsequent Battle of the Piave River and later served as springboard for the Battle of Vittorio Veneto, where the Austro-Hungarian army was finally defeated after four days of stiff resistance.

The People of the Battle of Isonzo.

LUIGI CADORNA. Luigi Cadorna was born in Verbania Pallanza, Piedmont in 1850. At fifteen he entered the Turin Military Academy. Upon graduation he was commissioned as a second lieutenant of artillery in 1868. As Colonel commanding the 10th Regiment of Bersaglieri from 1892 Cadorna acquired a reputation for strict discipline and harsh punishment. He wrote a manual of infantry tactics which laid stress on the doctrine of the offensive. Promoted to lieutenant general in 1898 Cadorna subsequently held a number of senior staff and divisional/corps command positions. On the eve of Italy's entry into World War (1915) he was close to peace-time retirement age and had a history of differences with his political and military superiors. When Italy entered the war in May 1915 on the side of the Entente, Cadorna fielded thirty-six infantry divisions composed of 875,000 men, but with only 120 modern artillery pieces. Cadorna launched four offensives in 1915, all along the Isonzo River. The goal of these offensives was the fortress of Gorizia, the capture of which would permit the Italian armies to pivot south and march on Trieste. All four offensives failed, resulting in some 250,000 Italian casualties for little material gain. Cadorna would ultimately fight eleven battles on the Isonzo between 1915 and 1917.



Figure 16: Luigi Cadorna (Source: unknown. Accessible at: <http://italianmonarchist.blogspot.com/2012/05/marshal-of-italy-luigi-cadorna.html>).

On October 24, 1917, a combined Austro-Hungarian/German army struck across the Soča (the Isonzo River) at Kobarid (Caporetto). Cadorna's disposition of most of his troops far forward, with little defense in depth, contributed greatly to the disaster. During the course of the war Cadorna dismissed 217 officers, and during the Battle of Caporetto, he ordered the

summary execution of officers whose units retreated. One in every seventeen Italian soldiers under his leadership faced a disciplinary charge during the war and 61 percent were found guilty. About 750 were executed, the highest number in any army in World War I. The new Italian Prime Minister Vittorio Orlando replaced Cadorna with the General Armando Diaz. Cadorna was appointed as the Italian representative to the Allied Supreme War Council set up in Versailles. After the war, there was an enquiry held by the Italian government to investigate the defeat at Caporetto. It was published in 1919 and was highly critical of Cadorna, at that time a bitter man busy with writing his memoirs who claimed that he had no responsibility for the defeat, despite fleeing to Padua during the battle and abandoning the entire Italian Second Army to its fate. Nevertheless, he was made a Field Marshal (Maresciallo d'Italia) in 1924 after Benito Mussolini seized power. Field Marshal Cadorna died in Bordighera in 1928.

SVETOZAR BOROJEVIĆ VON BOJNA. Borojević was born on 13 December 1856 in the village of Umetić, in the Austrian Military Frontier in present-day Croatia. His father was a Grenzer (border guard) officer. He was baptized in the Orthodox Church. The accounts on his nationality differ. Borojević himself stated once that he was a Croat and that Croatia was his homeland. The Encyclopædia Britannica called him »a Serb Orthodox frontiersman«. Serbian historiography view him as Serb and in the 1989 Croatian biographical lexicon he was described as »of Serb Grenzer family descent«. Borojević joined cadet school and studied at the military academy in Graz. He advanced quickly through the ranks and became a commander in the Croatian Home Guard. He distinguished himself in the Austro-Hungarian occupation of Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1878 and was promoted to the rank of Oberleutnant in 1880. In 1904 he was promoted Major General, a year later he was created a Hungarian nobleman (since Croatia was one of the Lands of the Holy Hungarian Crown) with the attribute von Bojna by the Emperor & King. In 1908 the monarch made him Field Marshal Lieutenant (Feldmarschallleutnant). He became the commander of the Sixth Corps in 1912 and remained commander of it until WWI.



Figure 17: Svetozar Borojević von Bojna (Source: unknown. Accessible at: http://sl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Svetozar_Borojevi%C4%87_von_Bojna#/media/File:Svetozar_boroevic_von_bojna.jpg).

In early September 1914 he became commander of the Third Army, and in early October he liberated Przemysl. His troops then pulled back to hold positions around Limanowa, at the Dukla mountain pass, and elsewhere on the Carpathians, stopping the Russians from breaking out on the Danube. The Russian counter-offensive in February and March 1915 almost managed to push Borojević's Third Army back towards Hungary, but they managed to hold just enough for the German reinforcements to arrive and save the already endangered Budapest and Bratislava bridgehead. They then proceeded to join the general Austro-Hungarian-German offensive and pushed back the Russians. Borojević was in 1915 sent to the new Italian front. There Borojević became the Commander of the Fifth Army, with which he organized a defense against the Italians and broke countless offensives. Franz Conrad von Hötzendorf, Chief of Staff recommended that they fall back and avoid trying to defend the better part of today's Slovenia, claiming it was indefensible. Borojević persisted with thirty of his detachments, maintaining that the Slovenes would stand their ground when faced with the defense of their own country. This appealed to Emperor Francis Joseph and he was given command on the Soča (Isonzo) front.

Borojević's troops contained eleven Italian attacks and he was hailed as the Knight of Isonzo in Austria-Hungary, while his soldiers adored him and called him »naš Sveto«. In 1917 he rose to the position of commander of the Southwestern Front, which was later renamed »Army Group Borojević«. In January 1918, he opposed Hungarian proposals to split Austria-Hungary's Army into separate Austrian and Hungarian units. He became Field Marshal in 1918, and was also awarded numerous medals, including the highest order for Austro-Hungarian soldiers, the Military Order of Maria Theresia. He led to defeat the southern prong of the last Austro-Hungarian offensive at the Battle of the Piave River. The front was maintained until end of October 1918, when the Italian army launched the decisive offensive of Vittorio Veneto and non-Austrian troops left their positions following the secessions of their nations from the dual monarchy (Czechs and Slovaks on October 28, South Slavs on October 29, Hungary on October 31). After that Borojević fell back to Velden, where he sent a telegram to the Emperor offering to march on Vienna to fight the anti-Habsburg revolution in the imperial capital. Borojević was retired by December 1, 1918.

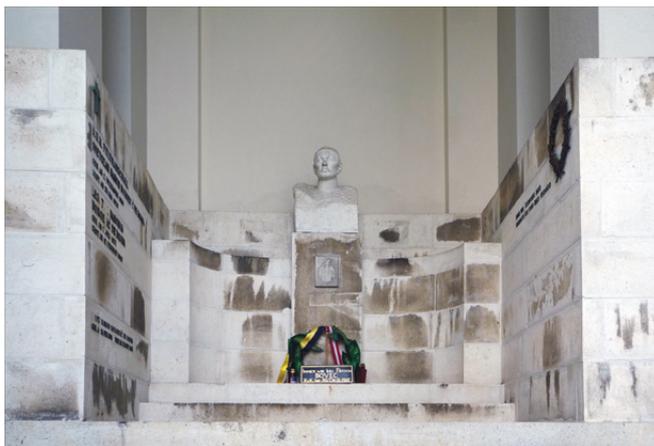


Figure 21: Tomb of field marshal Svetozar Borojević von Bojna on Vienna Zentralfriedhof, Austria (Source: unknown. Accessible at: http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Grab_von_Svetozar_Boro%C3%ABvic_von_Bojna_auf_dem_Wiener_Zentralfriedhof.jpg).

After the demise and disintegration of Austria-Hungary, Borojević decided to become a citizen of the newly created Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. He was not welcome despite offering his services to the National Council of Slovenes, Croats and Serbs. So he stayed in Carinthia, his personal belongings, which were on transport in Slovenia, were confiscated there. Borojević could not understand the mean treatment he had to experience, – the only field marshal the Southern Slavs had ever produced, as he wrote in his memoirs. He died in a hospital at Klagenfurt, his body was transferred to Vienna where he was entombed at the Central Cemetery. The grave had been paid for by the former emperor Charles, who lived in Switzerland then. He could not take part in the funeral, since he had been banished from Austria for his lifetime by the Habsburg Law.

ERNEST HEMINGWAY. At the time of Hemingway's graduation from High School, World War I was raging in Europe, and despite Woodrow Wilson's attempts to keep America out of the war, the United States joined the Allies in the fight against Germany and Austria in April, 1917. When Hemingway turned eighteen he tried to enlist in the army, but was deferred because of poor vision; he had a bad left eye that he probably inherited from his mother, who also had poor vision. When he heard the Red Cross was taking volunteers as ambulance drivers he quickly signed up. He was accepted in December of 1917, left his job at the paper in April of 1918, and sailed for Europe in May.

Hemingway first went to Paris upon reaching Europe, then traveled to Milan in early June after receiving his orders. The day he arrived, a munitions factory exploded and he had to carry mutilated bodies and body parts to a makeshift morgue; it was an immediate and powerful initiation into the horrors of war. Two days later he was sent to an ambulance unit in the town of Schio (Piave River) where he worked driving ambulances. On July 8, 1918, only a few weeks after arriving, Hemingway was seriously wounded by fragments from an Austrian mortar shell which had landed just a few feet away. At the time, Hemingway was distributing chocolate and cigarettes to Italian soldiers in the trenches near the front lines. The explosion knocked Hemingway unconscious, killed an Italian soldier and blew the legs off another. What happened next has been debated for some time. In a letter to Hemingway's father, Ted Brumback, one of Ernest's fellow ambulance drivers, wrote that despite over 200 pieces of shrapnel being lodged in Hemingway's legs he still managed to carry another wounded soldier back to the first aid station; along the way he was hit in the legs by several machine gun bullets. Whether he carried the wounded soldier or not, doesn't diminish Hemingway's sacrifice. He was awarded the Italian Silver Medal for Valor with the official Italian citation reading: »Gravely wounded by numerous pieces of shrapnel from an enemy shell, with an admirable spirit of brotherhood, before taking care of himself, he rendered generous assistance to the Italian soldiers more seriously wounded by the same explosion and did not allow himself to be carried elsewhere until after they had been evacuated.« Hemingway described his injuries to a friend of his: »There was one of those big noises you sometimes hear at the front. I died then. I felt my soul or something coming right out of my body, like you'd pull a silk handkerchief out of a pocket by one corner. It flew all around and then came back and went in again and I wasn't dead any more.«

Hemingway's wounding along the Piave River in Italy and his subsequent recovery at a hospital in Milan, including the relationship with his nurse Agnes von Kurowsky, all inspired his great novel *A Farewell To Arms*.



Figure 22: Ernest Hemingway with Agnes von Kurowsky, the nurse who became the inspiration for the heroine of *A Farewell to Arms* (Source: Photo: John F. Kennedy Presidential Library And Museum, Boston).

When Hemingway returned home from Italy in January of 1919 he found Oak Park dull compared to the adventures of war, the beauty of foreign lands and the romance of an older woman, Agnes von Kurowsky. He was nineteen years old and only a year and a half removed from high school, but the war had matured him beyond his years. Living with his parents, who never quite appreciated what their son had been through, was difficult. Soon after his homecoming they began to question his future, began to pressure him to find work or to further his education, but Hemingway couldn't seem to muster interest in anything.

Appendix 3: Workshop Partners

Fundacija »Poti Miru v Posočju«
Gregorčičeva ulica 8
5222 Kobarid

Kobariški muzej
Gregorčičeva ulica 10
5222 Kobarid

Občina Komen
Komen 86
6223 Komen

Občina Miren-Kostanjevica
Miren 137
5291 Miren

Pokrajinski muzej Koper
Kidričeva ulica 19
6000 Koper

Abstracts in Slovenian Povzetki v slovenščini

KONCEPT TEMAČNEGA TURIZMA

Anton Gosar

Univerza na Primorskem, Fakulteta za turistične študije – Turistica

Obala 11a, SI-6320 Portorož, Slovenija

E-mail: anton.gosar@fts.upr.si

Območja naravnih katastrof, prizorišča bitk in vojaških spopadov ter pobojev, prizorišča terorističnih dejanj, pokopališča in grobovi znanih osebnosti so od nekdaj deležni pozornosti oziroma obiskov posameznikov ter turističnih skupin. Še več: ponekod so omenjeni kraji oziroma zgodovinska prizorišča postala kar turistična destinacija sama po sebi. Turistične agencije jih vključujejo v redne ogledе mest in regij, ponekod so postale kar središčna atrakcija turističnega potovanja. Svetovno znana pokopališča, spomeniki vojnim žrtvam in herojskim braniteljem (domovine, naroda, ideologije), koncentracijska taborišča in skupna grobišča (»polja smrti«) vsako leto pritegnejo na milijone obiskovalcev. To je turizem, ki informira in izobražuje, obuja spomine in ponuja podoživljanje preteklega (tragičnega, nečloveškega, herojskega), v vsakem primeru pa ima elemente »spektakla groze«. Ne glede na to, ali gre za učinke narave ali za rezultate zgodovinskih dogodkov oziroma družbeno-političnih »nesmislov«, vsem je skupna temačnost in skrivnostnost oziroma bolečina in/ali smrt.

Destinacije temačnega turizma so klasični repertoar slovenskih in svetovnih turističnih agencij. Obisk Neaplja sovpada z obiskom Pompejev, obisk Krakowa vključuje ogled koncentracijskega taborišča Oswiencin (Auschwitz), izlet v Kijev sovpada z obiskom Černobila, turistično vodenje po New Yorku vsaj za pol ure zastane ob Točki nič (Ground Zero), obisk San Franciscas ne more miniti brez obiska otočka Alcatraz itd. Po drugi strani pa vsak izmed nas, kot radovedni turist, ne more mimo rimske nekropole v Šempetru v Savinjski dolini, veličastne grobnice Taj Mahal v Agri (Utar Pradeš/Indija), pariškega pokopališča Pere Lachaise (Jim Morrison, Edith Piaf) ali washingtonskega predmestja Arlington, kjer so pokopani Ken-

nedyjevi. Plačane obiske bojnega polja pri Waterlooju so si nekateri angleški plemiči privoščili še za časa bitke (1815), meščani pa so lahko le leto kasneje v organiziranih skupinah prihajali na kraj Napoleonovega poraza. Založba Lonely Planet v svoji izdaji *The Blue List* vse od leta 2008 izpostavlja kraje, ki jih je tako ali drugače zaznamovala tragedija in so vredni obiska.

Težko rečemo, da je »temačni turizem« nova zvrst turizma in da odkrivamo nišo v ponudbi »nacionalne dediščine« oziroma v »zgodovinskem turizmu«, ki bi jo bilo vredno tržno razvijati. Naj spomnimo le na množične in organizirane obiske Sutjeske, Jasenovca in Dedinja (»Hiša cvetja«) iz naše polpretekle zgodovine. V anglosaški literaturi se je za zvrst turizma, ki se v celoti ali delno usmerja v turistične destinacije trpljenja in smrti, uveljavil pojem »Dark Tourism«. V lani objavljeni hrvaški enciklopediji turizma navajajo izraz »mračnjaški turizam«, v katerega podzvrst uvrščajo »tana turizam« (tanatoturizam), ki specifično obravnava obiske grobnic in pokopališč ter spominskih obeležij. V slovenski turistični literaturi se še nismo dokončno opredelili glede termina, saj tehtamo med pojmi mračni, temni in temačni turizem – ob predpostavki, da bomo termin tanato turizem uporabljali le za grobišča.

Na območju Posočja in Krasa je leta 2007 nastala Pot miru, že poprej pa v Kobaridu Muzej prve svetovne vojne, ki so ga v preteklih dveh desetletjih kar dvakrat razglasili za Evropski muzej leta. Pot miru je muzej na prostem, ki priča o bitkah med prvo svetovno vojno in je posvečen spominu na padle vojake; uvrščen je v katalog najpomembnejših kulturno-zgodovinskih turističnih atrakcij v Sloveniji. Slovenski označbi, »destinacija temačnega turizma« oziroma »destinacija tanaturizma«, obe ustanovi nasprotujeta in svoj marketinški koncept zagovarjata v okviru širšega aspekta »zgodovinskega turizma«.

ZAHODNA FRONTA: VOJNA DEDIŠČINA, SPORNE RAZLAGE
IN TEMAČNI TURIZEM

Stephen Miles

*University of Glasgow, School of Interdisciplinary Studies
Crichton University Campus, Dumfries
DG1 4ZL, United Kingdom
E-mail: stephen.miles@glasgow.ac.uk*

Čeprav lahko zahodno fronto z vidika ponudbe dojemamo kot kraj smrti in trpljenja, se porajajo tudi vprašanja, ali se lahko tudi turiste, ki obiskujejo to območje, dojemata kot »temačne«. Analiza glavnih značilnosti turističnega obiska kaže, da je to območje spominska krajina in da igra ta otipljiva vojna dediščina tudi pomembno vlogo. Izkušnja obiskovalcev se izkaže za globoko in pomenljivo, kar je v nasprotju s pogledom prejšnjih komentatorjev, ki trdijo, da je turizem površinska dejavnost. Raziskave na tem področju se nadaljujejo, in sicer na podlagi analize empiričnih dokazov, pridobljenih s pomočjo preteklih štipendij, in tudi avtorjevih lastnih terenskih izkušenj. Zaključimo lahko, da imajo turisti na tem področju obširen in pogosto kompleksen nabor izkušenj ter tem lokacijam pripisujejo raznolike pomene. Ti vključujejo družinsko zgodovino, nacionalizem, hobije in željo po ogledu krajev, kjer je nastajala zgodovina. Poleg tega te izkušnje niso vedno temačne, saj so lahko tudi pozitivne in poživljajoče ter privedejo do družbeno ugodnih učinkov. Možno je torej, da obstaja semantični problem pri besedi »temačen«, saj ima slednja lahko zavajajoče konotacije. Iz tega izhaja predlog, da tu ne gre za temačni turizem.

TRŽENJE ZA NAMENE TEMAČNEGA TURIZMA: PRIMER OSTANKOV
PRVE SVETOVNE VOJNE, BOJIŠČ IN SPOMINOV NA SOŠKO FRONTO

Chiara Beccalli

*University of Trieste, Department of Political and Social Sciences
P.le Europa 1, 34127 Trieste, Italy
E-mail: cbeccalli@units.it*

Igor Jelen

*University of Trieste, Department of Political and Social Sciences
P.le Europa 1, 34127 Trieste, Italy
E-mail: jeleni@sp.units.it*

Moreno Zago

*University of Trieste, Department of Political and Social Sciences
P.le Europa 1, 34127 Trieste, Italy
E-mail: zagom@sp.units.it*

Delo, ob analizi izkušenj obiskovalcev muzejev prve svetovne vojne v Gorici in Kobaridu, obravnava potencialne argumente, s katerimi se turistični operaterji srečajo pri trženju turizma, povezanega z ostanki prve svetovne vojne. S standardizacijo turizma na področju vojnih ostankov pogosto tvegamo, da bi s tem povzročili izgubo svečanosti in pomembnosti ter te objekte spremenili v nekaj umetnega. Počasen in izkustveni pristop k turizmu, skupaj z novimi tehnologijami, bi lahko turističnim operaterjem pomagal pri oblikovanju ponudbe, ki bi izboljšala kakovost, povečala specifičnost krajev in vključila veččutno izkušnjo, kjer sta navdušenje in igra pomembna elementa pri učenju in ustvarjanju nepozabnih trenutkov.

DEDIŠČINA SOŠKE FRONTE IN NJENI POTENCIALI ZA RAZVOJ TURIZMA

Matjaž Klemencič

*Univerza v Mariboru, Filozofska fakulteta
Koroška cesta 160, SI-2000 Maribor, Slovenija
E-mail: matjaz.klemencic@siol.net*

Miha Koderman

*Univerza na Primorskem, Fakulteta za humanistične študije
Titov trg 5, SI-6000 Koper, Slovenija
E-mail: miha.koderman@fhs.upr.si*

Turizem je gospodarska panoga, ki jo običajno enačimo z zabavo, rekreacijo in počitkom. Znotraj tega razvejanega sektorja pa se poleg svetovnih čudes, eksotičnih tropskih letovišč in vrveža milijonskih prestolnic v središču posameznikove pozornosti pogosto znajdejo tudi tragični kraji in območja, povezana s smrtjo. Zdi se, da tudi koncentracijska taborišča druge svetovne vojne, skupinske grobnice in prizorišča masovnih pokolov, ki predstavljajo najtemnejša poglavja človeške zgodovine, ne morejo ubežati množičnemu obiskovanju, ki v te kraje in območja letno privablja na milijone ljudi. Tako imenovani »temačni turizem«, ki se navezuje na obiskovanje krajev, zaznamovanih s smrtjo, se je šele v zadnjem desetletju uveljavil kot pomemben segment znotraj turistične panoge, čeprav bi lahko tudi, denimo, obiskovanje rimskih katakomb in piramid v Gizi, ki so že v 19. stoletju privabljale popotnike in (avan)turiste v oddaljene kraje, nedvomno povezali z začetkom razvoja te turistične podzvrsti.

Tragične zgodovinske kraje, ki beležijo množični obisk in bi jih lahko povezali s tovrstno obliko turizma, lahko najdemo tudi na območju Slovenije. Znatno del jih je zaznamovanih s prvo svetovno vojno in soško fronto, ki je močno zarezala v prostor med Alpami in Jadranom. Dediščina prve svetovne vojne predstavlja pomemben privlačnostni dejavnik, ki povečuje prepoznavnost območja in se vse pogosteje vključuje v lokalno turistično ponudbo. V prispevku analiziramo zgodovinski pomen soške fronte, s posebnim poudarkom na izbranih primerih spomenikov iz tega obdobja: Ruski kapelici pod prelazom Vršič, Kobariškem muzeju, nemški kostnici v Tolminu ter vojaških pokopališčih v Gorjanskem in Sredipolju/Redipuglii. Ob tem se osredotočamo na potenciale omenjenih obeležij za turiste in obiskovalce, še posebej tiste, ki prihajajo iz držav naslednic habsburške monarhije, Italije in Rusije.

ZAPUŠČINA PRVE SVETOVNE VOJNE – POTENCIAL ZA RAZVOJ ZELENIH DOGODKOV IN PROGRAMOV TEMAČNEGA TURIZMA

Tadeja Jere Jakulin

*Univerza na Primorskem, Fakulteta za turistične študije – Turistica
Obala 11a, SI-6320 Portorož, Slovenija
E-mail: tadeja.jerejakulin@upr.si*

Aleksandra Golob

*Predel 13, SI-3240 Šmarje pri Jelšah, Slovenija
E-mail: aleksandra.golob@gmail.com*

Zapuščina prve svetovne vojne – spomin in oživljanje potencialov temačnega turizma predstavlja priložnost za razvoj destinacije temačnega turizma občine Komen, ki je bila središče južnega bojišča v času prve svetovne vojne. Med prvo svetovno vojno je bila soška fronta del šeststo kilometrov dolge linije, ki je tekla od prelaza Stelvio na švicarsko-italijansko-avstrijski tromeji preko Tirolske, Dolomitov, Karnijskih in Julijskih Alp, zgornjega Posočja, goriške regije in Krasa do Jadranskega morja. Južno bojišče soške fronte je v letu 1915 vključevalo Komen in njegovo okolje. Z namenom oživitve okolja, ki pomeni potencial za razvoj temačnega turizma, je Univerza na Primorskem ustvarila evropski projekt v obliki poletne šole in z izvirnim naslovom: »3R for Cultural Tourism« oziroma »Remnants of First World War (WWI) – Research, Renovation and Rejuvenation of Cultural Tourism Sites« ali v prevodu: »3R za kulturni turizem« oziroma »Zapuščina prve svetovne vojne – raziskava, renovacija in pomlajevanje kulturnega turizma okolja.«

Med kulturno-turističnimi programi so študentje razvili dva programa, namenjena temačnemu turizmu: 1. Povratek Soške fronte, katerega glavni namen je bil organizirati prevoz in prireditve za manjše in večje skupine turistov na zgodovinskih prizoriščih prve svetovne vojne, sicer po istih gramoznih poteh, ter simulacija vojaškega življenja (Borojevičev prestol, zidni napisi); 2. Zgodbe iz jam in kavern, katerih glavni namen je bil pomlajevanje področja občine Komen in dvigovanje zavesti lokalnega prebivalstva o razvoju potencialov temačnega turizma na način, ki bi predstavljal dodano vrednost obstoječim atrakcijam, kot so jame, vojaška prizorišča ter pokopališča iz obdobja prve svetovne vojne.

Programi so osnova za nadaljnji razvoj regije, vključno z aktivnim sodelovanjem lokalne skupnosti in z oblikovanjem prostorskih modelov revitalizacije destinacije temačnega turizma južnega bojišča soške fronte, kot na primer vojaški kamp poleg jame Jerihovica in muzej zgodovine Gorjansko.

OD GALICIJE DO ALP – POLJSKI SPOMIN NA »ITALIJANSKO FRONTO«
V PRVI SVETOVNI VOJNI

Stefan Bielański

*Pedagogical University of Kraków
Ul. Podchorążych 2
30-084 Kraków, Poland
E-mail: mediterraneum@up.krakow.pl*

To delo prikazuje geopolitične spremembe Poljske od poznega 18. stoletja do izbruha prve svetovne vojne. Pod vodstvom sil, ki so razdeljevale Poljsko, sta izrazito vlogo igrali Krakovska republika (*Rzeczpospolita Krakowska*, 1815 do 1846) in morda predvsem Galicija (1867–1918), avtonomna pokrajina avstro-ogrskega cesarstva (z glavnim mestom Lvov), ki je vključevala tudi zahodno Galicijo s Krakovom kot drugim glavnim mestom.

Ob izbruhu prve svetovne vojne leta 1914 so tako imenovane centralne sile (Nemčija in Avstro-Ogrska) skušale izvesti geopolitičen projekt, imenovan »Mitteleuropa«. Že leta 1916 so razglasile ustanovitev nove Kraljevine Poljske, kar je bilo očitno povezano s političnima režimoma v Berlinu in na Dunaju. Dokončno je *Rzeczpospolita Polska* (Republika Poljska) ponovno pričela obstajati z 11. novembrom 1918 kot neodvisna država, zaveznica zahodnih držav (primarno Francije), in kot prepreka napredovanju sovjetskega boljševizma.

V tem kontekstu bi se moralo obravnavati poljsko sodelovanje v prvi svetovni vojni. Kar je pomembno – tudi za zgodovinski spomin na prvo svetovno vojno –, je prisotnost poljskih vojakov in oficirjev iz avstrijske Galicije na italijanski fronti (od leta 1915 naprej) ter v bojih v Alpah (dogodki so prikazani tudi na neobjavljenih fotografijah, posnetih med prvo svetovno vojno na italijanski fronti).

RUPNIKOVA OBRAMBNA ČRTA KOT TURISTIČNA DESTINACIJA

Dušan Nečak

*Univerza v Ljubljani, Filozofska fakulteta
Aškerčeva 2, SI-1000 Ljubljana, Slovenija
E-mail: dusan.necak@guest.arnes.si*

Avtor najprej opisuje pot do današnjega stanja, ko je Rupnikova linija postala ena osrednjih turističnih destinacij občine Gorenja vas-Poljane. Preteči je moralo kar nekaj desetletij in investirati je bilo treba kar nekaj evropskih, državnih in občinskih sredstev, da si je danes mogoče Rupnikovo linijo in njene najpomembnejše utrdbe ogledati z vodičem po dveh – krajši in daljši – tematskih poteh. Pomemben zagon tem prizadevanjem so na eni strani nudili prebivalci teh krajev, ki so spoznali pomen teh ostankov kulturne dediščine za njihovo zgodovino, na drugi strani pa tudi župan in vodstvo občine, ki je spoznalo pomembnost teh objektov za turistični razvoj občine. Znatno delež k obema spoznanjema je prispevala tudi županova komisija za Rupnikovo linijo, ki jo vodi avtor tega prispevka. Ta v nadaljevanju na kratko oriše kraj in čas nastanka te utrdbene črte in predstavi njen potek ter objekte na odseku, ki poteka skozi občino Gorenja vas-Poljane.

PRVA SVETOVNA VOJNA IN UPORABA SPOMINA NA OBMOČJU
SOŠKE FRONTE

Sergio Zilli

*University of Trieste, Department of Humanities
P.le Europa 1, 34127 Trieste, Italy
E-mail: zillis@units.it*

V prvi svetovni vojni se je italijanska vojska borila predvsem na dveh frontah: prva je bila v Alpah, med Tirolsko in Benečijo; druga je bila na vzhodni meji tistega časa, na Soči in Krasu, vzdolž pasu ozemlja, kjer poteka današnja meja med Italijo in Slovenijo. Bitke na soški fronti so bile najbolj krvave in so povzročile največje število smrti in poškodb, predvsem pa tiste, ki so najbolj presunile italijansko javno mnenje. Prvič so se Italijani seznanili z imeni nekaterih ozemelj, ki jih prej niso poznali, in jih povezali z vojno, v kateri so se borili njihovi znanci.

Obseg pokola je bil zelo velik in večina javnega mnenja ni upoštevala, da so se vojaki borili na območju, ki je bilo deloma poseljeno z Italijani in je bilo tedaj pod vladavino Habsburžanov. Istočasno so tudi poskušali ne razmišljati o tisočih vojaki, ki so umrli na majhnem kosu zemlje, ki je bil na najširši točki širok manj kot deset kilometrov. Prostor je bil preplavljen z desetlinami vojaških pokopališč, ki sta jih zgradili obe vojski. Italijanska pokopališča so po vojni postala mesta, ki jih je obiskovalo na tisoče sorodnikov mrtvih vojakov iz vse države. Obisk se je še povečal, ko so vsa ta ozemlja postala del Italije, po sporazumih v letih 1919 in 1920.

Potreba po racionalni ureditvi grobov je postala priložnost za reorganizacijo nekdanjega vojnega območja in preoblikovanje romanja preživelih v pot spomina. Spomin na vojno in njene katastrofe se je tako preoblikoval v praznovanje zmage. Hkrati je bila Italija priča osvajanju novih ozemelj. Italijanska vlada se je odločila zgraditi vrsto spominskih grobišč, vojnih muzejev, spomenikov in spominskih kamnov za italijanske vojake. Čeprav se je večina mož na novih ozemljih borila v habsburški vojski in čeprav so bili prebivalci okupiranih ozemelj Italijani in Slovenci, so ta prikazovala prisotnost italijanskih zmagovalcev in avstro-ogrski poraz.

Oblikovanje temočnega turizma je tako postala priložnost za izkaz nacionalizma in zanikanje lokalnih identitet. Na ozemlje so postavili pomembne znake, zlahka vidne s prostim očesom, kot nekakšne bucike, ki se jih namesti na zemljevid, zaznamujoče pokrajino. To je bila zmagovalna politična izbira, ki je postala primer političnega upravljanja z ozemljem. To je trajalo skozi celotno dvajseto stoletje in tudi še v začetku novega tisočletja in to dejstvo je danes (brez kakršnih koli diskusij) sprejeto med praznovanji stoletnice velike vojne.

TEMAČNI TURIZEM IN SPOMINSKI TURIZEM:
OD KONCEPTA *SCHADENFREUDE* DO »GLOBALNEGA DRŽAVLJANSTVA«

Elena dell'Agnese

*University of Milano-Bicocca, Department of Sociology and Social Research
Via Bicocca degli Arcimboldi 8
20126 Milano, Italy
E-mail: elena.dellagnese@gmail.com*

Definicija »temačnega turizma« kot »potovanja na kraje, povezane s smrtjo, trpljenjem in z navidezno srhljivim« (Stone, 2006) »zajema ogromno različnih krajev in izkušenj« (Sharpley, 2009). Z vidika krajev in destinacij so se oblikovale različne kategorizacije in že dalj časa je uspešno v delu klasifikacija lokacij, ki razlikuje na primer »nevarne kraje« od »mučnih potovanj«, (Dann, 1988, in Sharpley, 2009). Tudi z vidika ponudbe in kakovosti izkušenj, ki so na voljo, lahko prepoznamo številna razlikovanja, Stone (2006) pa podaja spekter temačnega turizma (»Dark Tourism Spectrum«), temelječ na stopnjah »srhljivosti«, ki jih ponujajo proizvodi temačnega turizma. Veliko manj zadovoljujoča so razlikovanja, na voljo glede občutkov, ki se skrivajo za razlogi za obisk, glede na to, da lahko isti kraj posamezniki doživijo povsem različno. S tega vidika Seaton (1996) najprej nakaže prisotnost »kontinuirane intenzivnosti« pri doživetih čustvih, pozneje pa Seaton in Lennon (2004) predstavita razlikovanje med konceptom »Schadenfreude«, »skritim zadovoljstvom ob doživljanju tuje nesreče«, in »razmišljanja o smrti«, željo po soočenju in razumevanju smrti.

»Kljub tem poskusom ostaja literatura eklektična in teoretično krhka« (Simone-Charteris, Boyd in Burns, 2013). Te razlage vsekakor ne pokrivajo vseh možnih razlogov, saj lahko nekatere oblike turizma, »povezane s smrtjo«, dojemamo tudi kot nadaljevanje drugih oblik turizma, povezanega z dediščino, nacionalno identiteto, diasporo in, splošno gledano, oblikovanjem skupnega spomina (Du, Litteljohn in Lennon, 2013). Da bi prebrodili podobne težave, bomo »temačni turizem« kot vsevključujoč analitični sestav najprej skušali razdrobiti ter ga izvzeti iz dveh ločenih kategorij: »turizma grozot« (ki se nanaša na oblike turizma, vezane na »pokrajine strahu«) in »spominskega turizma« (vključno z vsemi oblikami obiskov »krajev pripadnosti«). Posebno pozornost bomo pozneje namenili nekaterim študijam »spominskega turizma«, osredotočenim na različne načine, ki bi lahko pripomogli k prenosu skupnih emocij in skupnih identitet na eni strani, a tudi zavedanja in globalnega državljanstva na drugi (Yoko Urbain, 2013).

PRVA SVETOVNA VOJNA IN MOŽNOSTI RAZVOJA ZGODOVINSKEGA TURIZMA – PRIMER POTI MIRU OD ALP DO JADRANA

Zdravko Likar

*Ustanova »Fundacija Poti miru v Posočju«
Gregorčičeva ulica 8, SI-5222 Kobarid, Slovenija
E-mail: info@potmiru.si*

Maša Klavora

*Ustanova »Fundacija Poti miru v Posočju«
Gregorčičeva ulica 8, SI-5222 Kobarid, Slovenija
E-mail: info@potmiru.si*

V zgodovinskem kraju Kobarid je leta 1990 spontano nastal Kobariški muzej, kot želja skupine krajanov kobariškega območja, da svetu pokažejo burno zgodovino Kobarida in vsega Posočja. Ustanova »Fundacija Poti miru v Posočju« je nastala leta 2000 na pobudo Vlade RS, ki je sprejela desetletni program »Posočje – Poti miru« kot nacionalni in mednarodni projekt, leta 2011 pa še nadaljnji petletni program, torej do 2015. Fundacijo upravlja uprava, katere predsednik je Zdravko Likar, člani pa so: univ. prof. dr. Anton Jeglič, dr. Petra Svolsjak, mag. Miloš Bizjak in Željko Cimprič.

Obe instituciji se ukvarjata z ohranjanjem, raziskovanjem in predstavljanjem prve svetovne vojne, a s to razliko, da se Kobariški muzej posveča premični dediščini soške fronte, Fundacija pa predvsem nepremični, ki je ostala v hribih, dolinah, na frontnih črtah in v zaledju. Fundacija v sodelovanju s številnimi slovenskimi in italijanskimi javnimi in zasebnimi organizacijami gradi Pot miru od Alp do Jadrana, ki se začne v Logu pod Mangartom pod mogočnim Rombonom, konča pa v Devinu ob Tržaškem zalivu. Povezala bo posamezne muzeje na prostem, vojaška pokopališča, zgodovinske poti, spominske cerkve in kapele, obeležja, muzeje, turistično-informacijske centre in ponudnike ter naravne in druge kulturne znamenitosti na obeh straneh meje. Otvoritev Poti miru bo 21. marca 2015 na Trgu Evrope/Transalpini med Novo Gorico in Gorico.

Obe instituciji se trudita za razvoj zgodovinskega turizma ter s svojimi aktivnostmi vplivata na prepoznavnost Kobarida. Pot miru pa s svojim poslanstvom in vizijo ter v sodelovanju z drugimi lokalnimi in nacionalnimi turističnimi organizacijami uresničuje čezmejno sodelovanje, prepoznavnost in razvoj Posočja, Benečije, Goriške, Krasa/Carso in spodbuja ustvarjanje enotnega turističnega prostora, ki je izredno raznolik in privlačen, zato verjamemo, da je turizem največja priložnost tega območja.

Stoletnice prve svetovne vojne še povečujejo obisk zgodovinskih in spominskih krajev. Omogočajo številne priložnosti za ohranjanje in širjenje zgodovinskega spomina ter tudi raziskovanje, znanost, promocijo in turizem. Trudimo se, da se ob stoletnicah spoštljivo in spravno spominjamo vseh, ki so v času vojn trpeli, današnjim generacijam pa omogočimo bivanje in ustvarjanje v miru in prostoru brez meja.

List of References

- Aa. Vv. (1919), *Guida dei campi di battaglia (fronte italiana)*. Vol. II. Isonzo, Milano, Agenzia italiana pneumatici Michelin editrice.
- Aa. Vv. (2009), *Dall'Impero austroungarico alle foibe. Conflitti nell'area alto-adriatica*. Torino, Bollati Boringhieri.
- Acerbi, E. (1991): *Le truppe di montagna dell'esercito austro-ungarico nella Grande Guerra 1914-1918*. Rossato Editore, Valdagno.
- Alexander, J. (2002): On the Social Construction of Moral Universals. The 'Holocaust' from War Crime to Trauma Drama. *European Journal of Social Theory*, 5, 5-85.
- Andersson, T. D., & E. Lundberg (2013): Commensurability and Sustainability: Triple Impact Assessments of a tourism event. *Tourism management*, 37, 95-109.
- Andreozzi, D., et al. (2004): *Lo specchio del confine: identità, economia e uso della storia in Friuli Venezia Giulia (1990-2003)*. Ronchi dei Legionari, CCM.
- Andriessen, J. H. J. (2011): *I wojna światowa w fotografiach [World War I, Rebo International, Lisse, The Netherlands]*. Wydawnictwo Olesiejuk, Ożarów Mazowiecki.
- Apih, E. (1966): *Italia, fascismo e antifascismo nella Venezia Giulia*. Roma-Bari, Laterza.
- Apih, E. (1988): *Trieste*. Roma-Bari, Laterza.
- Ara A., & C. Magris (1982): *Trieste, un'identità di frontiera*. Torino, Einaudi.
- Ashworth, G. J. (2008): The Memorialization of Violence and Tragedy: Human Trauma as Heritage. In: Graham, B., & P. Howard (Eds.): *The Ashgate Research Companion to Heritage and Identity*. Aldershot, Ashgate, 231-244.

- Ashworth, G. J., & B. Goodall (1990): *Marketing Tourism Places*. New York, Routledge.
- Audoin-Rouzeau, S., & A. Becker (2000): *14-18, Retrouver la Guerre*. Paris, Gallimard.
- Baccichet, M. (2015), *Fortezza FVG. Dai paesaggi della guerra fredda alle aree militari dismesse*. Pordenone, Legambiente.
- Baldwin, F., & R. Sharpley (2009): Battlefield Tourism: Bringing Organised Violence Back to Life. In: Sharpley, R., & P. R. Stone (Eds.): *The Darker Side of Travel: The Theory and Practice of Dark Tourism*. Bristol, Channel View Publications, 186-206.
- Batowski, H. (1965): *Rozpad Austro-Węgier 1914-1918. (Sprawy narodowościowe i działania dyplomatyczne)*. Wrocław-Warszawa-Kraków, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich.
- Bauman, Z. (2009): *Vite di corsa. Come salvarsi dalla tirannia dell'effimero*. Bologna, il Mulino.
- Benton, T., & C. Cecil (2010): Understanding Public Memory. In: Benton, T. (Ed.) *Understanding Heritage and Memory*. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 7-43.
- Biran, A., & Y. Poria (2012): Re-conceptualizing Dark Tourism. In: Sharpley, R., & P. Stone (Eds.): *The Contemporary Tourist Experience: Concepts and Consequences*. London, Routledge, 62-79.
- Biran, A., Poria, Y., Oren, G. (2011): Sought experiences at (dark) heritage sites. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 38, 3, 820-841.
- Błękitny Weteran (1937), nr 1, [Kosobucki, J., *Z wrogich szeregów pod polskie sztandary*].
- Blunden, E. (1937): *Undertones of War*. Harmondsworth, Penguin.
- Bobrzyński, M. (1920): *Wskreszenie państwa polskiego. Szkic historyczny 1914-1918*. Kraków.
- Boorstin, D. (1962): *The Image: A Guide to Pseudo-events in America*. New York, Harper & Row.
- Bortolotti, M. (1995), Architettura della memoria. Sacrari di caduti della prima guerra mondiale in Friuli Venezia Giulia. *La Panarie*, XXVII, 107, 38-57.
- Bruno, G. (2006): *Atlante delle emozioni. In viaggio tra arte, architettura e cinema*. Milano, Bruno Mondadori.
- Cappellano, F. (2002): *L'Imperial regio Esercito austro-ungarico sul fronte italiano 1915-1918*. Rovereto, Museo Storico Italiano della Guerra.

- Cattaruzza, M. (2003): *Nazionalismi di frontiera. Identità contrapposte sull'Adriatico nord orientale 1850-1950*. Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino.
- Cattaruzza, M. (2007), *L'Italia e il confine orientale*. Bologna, Il Mulino.
- Chronis, A. (2005): Coconstructing Heritage at the Gettysburg Storyscape. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 32, 2, 386-406.
- Chwalba, A. (2000): *Historia Polski 1795-1918*. Kraków, Wydawnictwo Literackie.
- Clout, H. (1996): *After the Ruins*. Exeter, University of Exeter Press.
- Cohen, S. A., et al. (2013): Consumer Behavior in Tourism: Concepts, Influences and Opportunities. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 4, 1-38.
- Collotti, E. (1974): *Il Litorale Adriatico nel Nuovo Ordine Europeo 1943-1945*. Milano, Vangelista.
- Commonwealth war Graves Commission website (undated) at: <http://www.cwgc.org> (15. 10. 2014).
- Corrigan, G. (2003): *Mud, Blood and Poppycock*. London, Cassell.
- Cossu C., & C. Venza. (2014): *Il razzismo fascista - Trieste, 18 settembre 1938*. Udine, Kap-pavu.
- Costa, N. (2005): *I professionisti dello sviluppo locale*. Milano, Hoepli.
- Cremers, F. (2002): Entertainment Value of Museums: On the Difficult Relationship between a Museum and Its Visitors. In: Xanthoudaki, M. (Ed.): *Place to Discover: Teaching Science and Technology with Museums*. Milano, Smec, 15-23.
- Cumin, G. (1929): *Guida della Carsia Giulia*. Trieste, Società Alpina delle Giulie.
- Dąbrowski, J. (1937): *Wielka Wojna 1914-1918*. Warszawa.
- Dann, G. (1994): Tourism: The Nostalgia Industry of the Future. In: Theobald, W. (Ed.): *Global Tourism*. London, ButterworthHeinemann, 55-67.
- Dann, G. (1998): *The Dark Side of Tourism. Etudes et Rapports*, Serie L. Aix-en-Provence, Centre International de Recherches et d'Etudes Touristiques.
- Dato, G. (2014): La memoria della Grande guerra nei discorsi ufficiali presso il Sacratio di Redipuglia. *Qualestoria*, 42, 1-2, 155-174.

- Deacon, H. J., & O. Beazley (2007): The Safeguarding of Intangible Heritage Values under the World Heritage Convention: Auschwitz, Hiroshima and Robben Island. In: Blake, J. (Ed.): *Safeguarding Intangible Cultural Heritage: Challenges and Approaches*. Buih Wells, Institute of Art and Law, 93–107.
- Denkschrift (1942): *Denkschriftüber die jugoslawische Landesbefestigung*. (Nur für den Dienstgebrauch!). Oberkommando des Herres, Berlin, 1. 10. 1942. Gliederung der jugoslawischen Landesbefestigung, 1. Gegen Italien (Landesgrenze).
- Derejczyk, S., & U. Olech (1988): *Polacy w pierwszej wojnie światowej. Problematyka wojskowa*. Warszawa, Bibliografia.
- Du, W., Littlejohn, D., & J. Lennon (2013): Place Identity or Place Identities: The Memorial to the Victims of the Nanjing Massacre, China. In: White, L., & E., Frew (Eds.): *Dark Tourism and Place Identity: Managing and Interpreting Dark Places*. London, Routledge, 46–59.
- Dunkley, R., Morgan, N., & S. Westwood (2010): Visiting the Trenches: Exploring Meanings and Motivations in Battlefield Tourism. *Tourism Management*, 32, 4, 860–868.
- Dybkowska, A., Żaryn, J., & M. Żaryn (1996): *Polskie dzieje. Od czasów najdawniejszych do współczesności*. Warszawa, Wydawnictwo Naukowe PWN.
- Dyer, G. (1994): *The Missing of the Somme*. London, Hamish Hamilton.
- Eco, U. (1986): *Travels in Hyper-reality*. London, Harvest.
- Ermacora, M. (2005): *Cantieri di guerra. Il lavoro dei civili nelle retrovie del fronte italiano (1915–1918)*. Bologna, Il Mulino.
- Fabi, L. (1994): *Gente di trincea. La Grande Guerra sul Carso e sull'Isonzo*. Milano, Mursia.
- Fabi, L. (2002): *Redipuglia. Storia, memoria, arte e mito di un monumento che parla di pace*. Trieste, Lint.
- Fabi, L., & R. Todero (2004): *Andar per trincee sul Carso triestino, goriziano e sloveno*. Trieste, La transalpina.
- Fabietti, U., & V. Matera (2000): *Memoria e identità. Simboli e strategie del ricordo*. Roma, Maltemi.
- Foley, M., & J. Lennon (1996): JFK and Dark Tourism – A Fascination with Assassination. *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, 2, 4, 198–211.
- Getz, D. (1997): *Event Management and Event Tourism*. New York, Cognizant Communication Corporation.

- Getz, D. (2005): *Event Management and Event Tourism*. New York, Cognizant Communication Corporation.
- Getz, D. (2007): *Event Studies: Theory, Research and Policy for Planned Events*. Oxford, Elsevier.
- Getz, D. (2010): The Nature and Scope of Festivals Studies. *International Journal of Event Management Research*, 5, 1, 1–47.
- Getz, D. (2012): Event Studies: Discourses and Future Directions. *Event Management*, 16, 2, 171–197.
- Gierowski, J. A. (1999): *Historia Włoch*. Wrocław, Ossolineum.
- Gillen, J. (2014): Tourism and Nation Building at the War Remnants Museum in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 104, 6, 1308–1321.
- Golob, A., & G. Ivankovič (2013): Družbena odgovornost kot konkurenčna prednost trajnostne prireditve – študija primera podjetja Vivo catering, d. o. o. *Turizem, izobraževanje in management* (elektronski vir). Soustvarjanje uspešne poslovne prihodnosti: 4. znanstvena konkurenca z mednarodno udeležbo, 24–25. oktober 2013, Portorož. Koper, Založba Univerze na Primorskem.
- Golob, A., & T. Jere Jakulin (2014): Standardization and Classification of Events in Tourism Based on a Systems Approach. *Singidunum Journal of Applied Sciences*, 11, 1, 67–73.
- Gortani, M. (1930): *Guida del Friuli. Gorizia con le vallate dell'Isonzo e del Vipacco*. Udine.
- Gough, P. J. (2004): Sites in the Imagination: The Beaumont Hamel Newfoundland Memorial on the Somme. *Cultural Geographies*, 11, 3, 235–58.
- Gough, P. J. (2008): Commemoration of War. In: Graham, B., & P. Howard (Eds.): *The Ashgate Research Companion to Heritage and Identity*. London, Ashgate, 215–230.
- Grdina, I. (2010): *Svetovna vojna ob Soči I. Evropski zaplet*. Ljubljana, Študentska založba.
- Grosfeld, L. (1962): *Polityka państw centralnych wobec sprawy polskiej w latach pierwszej wojny światowej*. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe.
- Halbwachs, M. (1998/1941): *Memorie di Terrasanta*. Venezia, Arsenale.
- Holmes, R. (1999): *The Western Front*. London, BBC Books.

- Holzer, J. (2004), Wielonarodowa prowincja Galicji w państwie K.u.K. In: Holzer, J.: *Id., Dwa stulecia Polski i Europy*. Teksty pisane w różnych porach wieku. Poznan, Wydawnictwo Poznańskiego Towarzystwa Przyjaciół Nauk, 477–481.
- Holzer, J., & J. Molenda (1963): *Polska w pierwszej wojnie światowej*. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna.
- Iles, J. (2008): Encounters in the Fields – Tourism to the Battlefields of the Western Front. *Journal of Tourism and Cultural Change*, 6, 2, 138–154.
- Isnenghi, M. (1970): *Il mito della grande guerra*. Bologna, Il mulino.
- Jansen-Verbeke, M., & G. Wende (2013): Reflections on the Great War Centenary: From Warscapes to Memoryscapes in 100 Years. In: Butler, R., & W. Suntikul (Eds.): *Tourism and war*. London, Routledge, 273–286.
- Jelen, I., & N. Weixlbaumer (2011): Turismo globalizzato e culture locali. In: Gasparini, A., & M. Zago (Eds.): *Relazioni transfrontaliere e turismo. Sinergie e strategie di cooperazione e sviluppo turistico nell'Alto Adriatico*. *Iuies journal*, 1–2, 47–63.
- Jere Jakulin, T., Bugarič, B., & T. Mikelič Goja (2014): 100 godina od početka prvog svetskog rata. In: Ćirić, J. (Ed.): *Zbornik radova konferencije*. Beograd, Institut za uporedno pravo.
- Jere Lazanski, T., Bugarič, B., & T. Mikelič Goja (2013): *Remnants of First World War – Research, Renovation and Rejuvenation of Cultural Tourism Site*. ERASMUS IP-LLP. Koper, University of Primorska Press.
- Karacas, C. (2010): Place, Public Memory, And The Tokyo Air Raids. *The Geographical Review*, 100, 4, 521–537.
- Kawalec, A., Wierzbieniec, W., & L. Zaskilniak (Eds.) (2011): *Galicja 1772–1918. Problemy metodologiczne, stan i potrzeby badań*. Rzeszów, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Rzeszowskiego
- Klavora, V. (2004): *Koraki skozi meglo: Kobarid, Tolmin 1915–1917*. Celovec, Ljubljana, Dunaj, Mohorjeva družba.
- Klavora, V. (2007): *Doberdob: Kraško bojišče 1915–1916*. Celovec, Ljubljana, Dunaj, Mohorjeva družba.
- Klavora, V. (2011): *Škabrijel: Soška fronta 1917*. Celovec, Ljubljana, Dunaj, Mohorjeva družba.

- Kobariški muzej (2014): General information. [Http://www.kobariski-muzej.si/museum/general_information/](http://www.kobariski-muzej.si/museum/general_information/) (9. 10. 2014).
- Korstanje, M. E. (2011): Detaching the Elementary Forms of Dark-Tourism. *Anatolia: An International Journal of Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 22, 3, 424–427.
- Kumaniecki, K. W. (1924): *Odbudowa państwowości polskiej*. Najważniejsze dokumenty 1912–styczeń 1924. Warszawa-Kraków.
- Kundera, M. (1996): *Slowness*. London, Faber and Faber Limited.
- La Grande Guerra (2014): Italian Front Casualties. [Http://www.worldwar1.com/ ita-front/it_cas.htm](http://www.worldwar1.com/ita-front/it_cas.htm) (27. 9. 2014).
- Langes, G. (1991): *La guerra fra rocce e ghiacci. La guerra mondiale 1915–1918 in alta montagna*. Bolzano, Athesia.
- Last Post Association website (undated) at: <http://www.lastpost.been/index/index/slug/home> (15.10.14).
- Leger, E. (2014): Oradour-sur-Glane: On the Eemergence of a Glocal Site of Memory in France. *Culture & History Digital Journal*, 3, 2, e019. [Http://dx.doi.org/10.3989/chdj.2014.019](http://dx.doi.org/10.3989/chdj.2014.019).
- Legjon* (1929); nr 2, [Piotr], *Na włoski front*.
- Lipiński, W. (1935): *Walka zbrojna a niepodległość Polski 1905–1918*. Warszawa.
- Lisle, D. (2000): Consuming Danger: Reimagining the War/Tourism Divide. *Alternatives-Social Transformation and Human Governance*, 25, 1, 91–116.
- Lloyd, D. W. (1998): *Battlefield Tourism: Pilgrimage and the Commemoration of the Great War in Britain, Australia, and Canada, 1919–1939*. New York, Berg.
- Longworth, P. (1985): *The Unending Vigil: The History of the Commonwealth War Graves Commission*. Barnsley, Pen & Sword.
- Lowenthal, D. (1985): *The Past is a Foreign Country*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Maczek, S. (1990): *Od podwoły do czołga: wspomnienia wojenne 1918–1945*. Wrocław, Ossolineum.
- Mair, J., & J. Laing (2012): The Greening of Music Festivals: Motivations, Barriers and Outcomes. Applying the Mair and Jago model. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 20, 5, 683 – 700.

- Mancini, E., & F. Jegou (2003): *Quotidiano sostenibile. Scenari di vita urbana*. Milano, Edizioni Ambiente.
- Maranesi, N. (2014): *Avanti sempre. Emozioni e ricordi della guerra di trincea (1915–1918)*. Bologna, Il Mulino.
- Marinelli, O. (1921): *Il confine della Pontebba, estr. da »Rivista della società Filologica Friulana«*. Udine, del Bianco.
- Marković, Z. (1995): *Vojska kraljevine Jugoslavije in utrjevanje zahodne meje na Slovenskem, 1937–1941*. Bachelor's degree. Ljubljana, Department of History, Faculty of Arts.
- Massi, E. (1938): *L'ambiente geografico e lo sviluppo economico nel Goriziano*. Gorizia, Iucchi.
- McGilvary, E. (2014): *General Stanisław Maczek: styl i honor – życie i służba dowódcy i Dywizji Pancерnej*. Poznań, Dom Wydawniczy Rebis.
- Miles, S. (2012a): War Memorials on the Western Front: British Tourists and the Embodiment of Memory. *Proceedings of the International Geographical Union, Pre-Conference Symposium, Transforming and Managing Destinations: Tourism and Leisure in a Time of Global Change and Risks*. Trier, University of Trier.
- Miles, S. (2012b): *Battlefield Tourism: Meanings and Interpretations*. PhD thesis. University of Glasgow. Available at: <http://theses.gla.ac.uk/3547/1/2012milesphd22.pdf> (15. 10. 2014).
- Miles, S. (2013): From Hastings to the Ypres Salient: Battlefield Tourism and the Interpretation of Conflict. In: Butler R., & W. Suntikul (Eds.): *Tourism and War*. Routledge, London, 221–230.
- Miles, S. (2014): Battlefield Sites as Dark Tourism Attractions: An Analysis of Experience. *Journal of Heritage Tourism*, 9, 2, 134–147.
- Miles, W. (2002): Auschwitz: Museum Interpretation and Darker Tourism. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 29, 4, 1175 – 1178.
- Millo, A. (1990): *Le élites del potere a Trieste. Una biografia collettiva 1898–1938*. Milano, Franco Angeli.
- Mondini, M. (2014): *La guerra italiana. Partire, raccontare, tornare 1914–1918*. Bologna, Il mulino.
- Muir, E. (2013): The Anthropology of Venice. In: Dursteler, E. (Ed.): *A Companion to Venetian History*. Leiden, Boston, Brill, 487–511.

- Musgrave, J. (2011): Mowing Towards Responsible Events Management. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, 3, 3, 258–274.
- Nečak, D., & B. Repe (2010): *O feldmaršalu Svetozarju Borojeviću de Bojni*. Ljubljana, Znanstvena založba Filozofske fakultete.
- Neugebauer, A. (2009): *Pro-active Dissonant Heritage Management: Reducing Discordances at Sites of Atrocity*. Saarbrücken, VDM.
- Nevins, J. (2005): *A Not-so-distant Horror: Mass Violence in East Timor*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press.
- Niepodległość* (1933), t. 8 [JEZIORSKI, J.J.: *Z ziemi włoskiej do polskiej*].
- Olick, J. K. (2007): *The Politics of Regret: On Collective Memory and Historical Responsibility*. New York, London, Routledge.
- Pajewski, J. (1959): »Mittleuropa«. *Studia z dziejów imperializmu niemieckiego w dobie pierwszej wojny światowej*. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni.
- Pajewski, J. (1971): *Historia powszechna 1871–1918*. Warszawa, PWN.
- Pajewski, J. (1991): *Pierwsza wojna światowa 1914–1918*. Warszawa, Państw.
- Pederson, P. (2013): *Villers-Bretonneux* (Battleground Europe series). Barnsley, Pen and Sword.
- Pellegrinon, B. (1999): *Ghiaccio rovente. La Grande Guerra a quota tremila sulla Marmolada (1915–1917)*. Belluno, Nuovi Sentieri.
- Pieri, P. (1965): *L'Italia nella Prima guerra mondiale (1915–1918)*. Torino, Einaudi.
- Phelan, C. (2010): Confronting Mortality Moments: Death, Dying and the Consumption of Dark Tourism. *Diffusion*, 1, 2. [Http://atp.uclan.ac.uk/buddypress/diffusion/?p=1810](http://atp.uclan.ac.uk/buddypress/diffusion/?p=1810).
- Poti prve svetovne vojne (2014): Kostnica v Sredipolju (Redipuglia). [Http://www.itinerarigrandeguerra.com/code/41719/Kostnica-v-Sredipolju-%28Redipuglia %29](http://www.itinerarigrandeguerra.com/code/41719/Kostnica-v-Sredipolju-%28Redipuglia%29) (27. 9. 2014).
- Potomski, P. (2012): *Lieutenant General Stanisław Maczek 1892–1994*. Warsaw, Military Center for Civic Education.
- Raj, R., & J. Musgrave (2009): *Event Management and Sustainability*. London, CAB International.

- Rauchensteiner, M. (2013): *Der Erste Weltkrieg und das Ende der Habsburgermonarchie 1914–1918*. Wien, Köln, Weimar, Bohlau.
- Reynolds, D. (2013): *The Long Shadow: The Great War and the Twentieth Century*. London, Simon and Schuster.
- Richards, G. (2001): *Cultural Attractions and European Tourism*. Wallingford, New York, CABI Publishing.
- Roszkowski, W. (2011): *Najnowsza historia Polski 1914–1939*. Warszawa.
- Rutar, S. (2003): Le costruzioni dell'io e dell'altro nella Trieste asburgica: i lavoratori e le nazionalità. In: Cattaruzza, M.: *Nazionalismi di frontiera. Identità contrapposte sull'Adriatico nord orientale 1850–1950*. Sovaria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 23–46.
- Rydel, J. (2001): *W służbie cesarza i króla: generałowie i admirałowie narodowości polskiej w siłach zbrojnych Austro-Węgier w latach 1868–1918*. Kraków, Księgarnia Akademicka.
- Sapelli, G. (1990): *Trieste italiana. Mito e destino economico*. Milano, Angeli.
- Salvador, A. (2014): Considerazioni sul rimpatrio e la smobilitazione dei soldati austro-ungarici di nazionalità italiana nel primo dopoguerra. *Qualestoria*, 42, 1–2, 59–75.
- Schindler, J. R. (2001): *Isonzo: The forgotten Sacrifice of the Great War*. Boston, Greenwood Publishing Group.
- Schopenhauer, A. (1897): *On Human Nature: Essays in Ethics and Politics*. London, Swan, Sonnenschein & co.
- Schramm, G. (2010): *Wokół pojęcia »Europy Środkowo-Wschodniej«. Dyskusja panelowa, In: Polska w dziejach Europy Środkowej*. Poznań, Studia, Wydawnictwo Poznańskie
- Sciarretta, R. (2014): *La battaglia del grano. Autarchia, bonifiche, città nuove*. Latina, Novecento.
- Seaton, A. V. (1996): Guided by the Dark: From Thanatopsis to Thanatourism. *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, 2, 4, 234–244.
- Seaton, A. V. (1999): War and Thanatourism: Waterloo 1815–1914. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 26, 1, 130–158.
- Seaton, A. V. (2000a): »Another Weekend Away Looking for Dead Bodies«: Battlefield Tourism on the Somme and in Flanders. *Tourism Recreation Research* 25, 3, 63–77.
- Seaton, A. V. (2000b): Thanatourism: entry. In: Jafari, J.: *Encyclopedia of Tourism*. London, Routledge.

- Seaton, A. V. (2009): Purposeful Otherness: Approaches to Management of Thanatourism. In: Sharpley, R. & P. R. Stone (Eds.): *The Darker Side of Travel: The Theory and Practice of Dark Tourism*. Bristol, Channel View Publications, 75–108.
- Seaton, A. V., & Lennon, J. J. (2004). Thanatourism in the Early 21st Century: Moral Panics, Ulterior Motives and Alterior Desires. In: Singh, T. V. (Ed.): *New Horizons in Tourism: Strange Experiences and Stranger Practices* (pp. 63–82). Wallingford, Cabi, 63–82.
- Sema, A. (1995): *La Grande Guerra sul fronte dell'Isonzo*. Gorizia, LEG.
- Shackley, M. (2001): *Managing Sacred Sites: Service Provision and Visitor Experience*. London, Thomson Learning.
- Sharpley, R. (2009): Shedding Light on Dark Tourism: An Introduction. In: Sharpley, R. & P. R. Stone (Eds.): *The Darker Side of Travel: The Theory and Practice of Dark Tourism*. Bristol, Channel View Publications, 3–22.
- Sheffield, G. (2003): *The Somme*. London, Cassell.
- Sigala, M., & D. Leslie (2005): *International Cultural Tourism: Management, Implications and Cases*. Oxford, Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Silkin, J. (1979): *The Penguin Book of First World War Poetry*, Second Edition. Harmondsworth, Penguin.
- Simone-Charteris, M., Boyd, M., & A. A. Burns (2013): The Contribution of Dark Tourism to Place Identity in Northern Ireland. In: White, L., & E. Frew (Eds.): *Dark Tourism and Place Identity: Managing and Interpreting Dark Places*. New York-London, Routledge, 60–78.
- Slade, P. (2003): Gallipoli Thanatourism: The Meaning of ANZAC. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 30, 4, 779–94.
- Slovenia Info – Uradni slovenski turistični informacijski portal (2014): Vršič, Ruska kapelica. [Http://www.slovenia.info/si/si/kapelica/Vr%C5%A1i%C4%8D,-Ruska-kapelica.htm?kapelica=137&lng=1](http://www.slovenia.info/si/si/kapelica/Vr%C5%A1i%C4%8D,-Ruska-kapelica.htm?kapelica=137&lng=1) (10. 10. 2014).
- Sluga, G. (2003): Identità nazionale italiana e fascismo: alieni, allogeni e assimilazione sul confine nord orientale italiano. In: Cattaruzza, M.: *Nazionalismi di frontiera. Identità contrapposte sull'Adriatico nord orientale 1850–1950*. Sovaria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 171–202.
- Smith, N., & W. G. Croy (2005): Presentation of Dark Tourism: Te Wairoa, the Buried Village. In: Ryan, C., Page, M., & M. Aicken (Eds.): *Taking Tourism to the Limits: Issues, Concepts and Managerial Perspectives*. Oxford, Elsevier, 199–214.

- Smith, V. (1998): War and Tourism: An American ethnography. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 25, 1, 202–227.
- Smith, W. L. (2006): Experiential Tourism around the World and at Home: Definitions and Standards. *International Journal of Services and Standards*, 2, 1, 1–14.
- Spizzo, D. (2011): ICT technologies: Fast for Slow. In Zago, M. (Ed.): *Guidelines for Slow Tourism*, 19–23. [Http://www.slow-tourism.net](http://www.slow-tourism.net) (11. 11. 2014).
- Stone, P. R. (2005): Dark Tourism Consumption – A call for research. *e-Review of Tourism Research (eRTR)*, 3, 5, 109–117.
- Stone, P. R. (2006): A Dark Tourism Spectrum: Toward a Typology of Death and Macabre Related Tourist Sites, Attractions and Exhibitions. *Tourism, an international interdisciplinary Journal*, 54, 2, 145–160.
- Stone, P. R. (2011a): Dark Tourism and the Cadaveric Carnival, Mediating Life and Death Narratives at Gunther Von Hagens' Body Worlds. *Current Issues in Tourism*, 14, 7, 685–701.
- Stone, P. R. (2011b): Dark Tourism: Towards a New Post-disciplinary Research Agenda. *International Journal of Tourism Anthropology*, 1, 3/4, 318–332.
- Stone, P. R. (2013): *Dark Tourism, Heterotopias and Post-Apocalyptic Places: The case of Chernobyl*. In: White, L., & E. Frew (Eds.): *Dark Tourism and Place Identity*. Routledge, Melbourne, 29–46.
- Stone, P. R., & Sharpley, R. (2008): Consuming Dark Tourism: A Thanatological Perspective. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 35, 2, 574–595.
- Suleja, W. (1992): *Orientacja austro-polska w latach I wojny światowej (do aktu 5 listopada 1916 roku)*. Wrocław, Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego.
- SURS – Statistični urad Republike Slovenije (2014): Prihodi in prenočitve turistov po skupinah nastanitvenih objektov in po državah, občine, Slovenija, letno. [Http://pxweb.stat.si/pxweb/Dialog/varval.asp?ma=2164507S&ti=&path=../Database/Ekonomsko/21_gostinstvo_turizem/02_21645_nastanitev_letno/&lang=2](http://pxweb.stat.si/pxweb/Dialog/varval.asp?ma=2164507S&ti=&path=../Database/Ekonomsko/21_gostinstvo_turizem/02_21645_nastanitev_letno/&lang=2) (11. 10. 2014).
- Swarbrooke, J., & S. Horner (2007): *Consumer Behaviour in Tourism*. London, Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Škrlep, D. (2010): Dušan Škrlep, Innkeeper in Gorenja vas. Oral History. Manuscript kept by the author.
- Tarlow, P. (2005): Dark Tourism. In: Novelli, M. (Ed.): *Niche Tourism: Contemporary Issues, Trends and Cases*. Oxford, Elsevier Butterworth-Heinemann, 47–57.

- Thomas, S., Saunders, N. J., Faulkner, N., Košir, U., & M. Črešnar (2013): *Conflict Landscapes of the Soča/Isonzo Front, 1915–2013: Archaeological-Anthropological Evaluation of the Soča Valley, Slovenia / Pokrajine konfliktov soške fronte, 1915–2013: arheološko-antropološko ovrednotenje Posočja*. Ljubljana, SAD.
- Todero, R. (2014): *I fanti del Litorale austriaco al fronte orientale 1914–1918*. Udine, Gaspari.
- Todorov, T. (1995): *Lesabus de la mémoire*. Paris, Arléa.
- Tolminski muzej (2014): Nemška kostnica, Tolmin. http://www.tol-muzej.si/slo/master.html?http://www.tol-muzej.si/slo/spomeniki_nemska_kostnica.html (10. 10. 2014).
- Touring Club Italiano (1929): *Sui campi di battaglia*: Voll. I–V. Milano, TCI.
- Tyrell, T., Paris, C. M., & V. Biaett (2012): A Quantified Triple Bottom Line for Tourism: Experimental Results. *Journal of Travel Research*, 52, 3, 279–293.
- UCLAN website (undated): Frequently Asked Questions page at <http://dark-tourism.org.uk/faqs> (21. 10. 2014).
- Urbain, Y. (2013): Awareness-Raising and Global Citizenship through Peace Tourism: Case Studies of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. In: Blanchard, L.-H., & F. Higgins-Desbiolles (Eds.): *Peace through Tourism Promoting Human Security through International Citizenship*. New York-London, Routledge, 144–155.
- Uzzell, D. L. (1989): *The Hot Interpretation of War and Conflict*. In: Uzzell, D. (Ed.): *Heritage Interpretation*, Volume 1. London, Belhaven, 33–47.
- Uzzell, D. L., & R. Ballantyne (2008): Heritage that Hurts : Interpretation in a Post-modern World. In: Graham Fairclough, G., Harrison, R., Schofield, J., & J. Jameson (Eds.): *The Heritage Reader*. London, Routledge, 503–513.
- Vandaele, D., & M. Monballyu (2008): Understanding Battlefield Tourism in the Westhoek. In: *Proceedings of the Annual Travel and Tourism Research Association Conference 'Competition in Tourism: Business and Destination Perspectives'*. Helsinki, 539–546.
- Verginella, M. (2008): *Il confine degli altri. La questione giuliana e la memoria slovena*. Roma, Donzelli.
- Vianelli, M., & Cenacchi, G. (2014): *Teatri di guerra sulle Dolomiti 1915–1917: Guida ai campi di battaglia*. Milano, Oscar Mondadori.

- Vinci, A. M. (2011): *Sentinelle della Patria. Il fascismo al confine orientale 1918–1941*. Roma-Bari, Laterza.
- Visit Kras (2014): Avstro-Ogrsko vojaško pokopališče v Gorjanskem. <http://www.visit-kras.info/index.php/sl/kulturna-dediscina/svetovna-vojna/201-avstro-ogrsko-voja-ko-pokopali-ve-gorjanskem> (22. 10. 2014).
- Vivante, A. (1912): *Irredentismo adriatico. Contributo alla discussione sui rapporti Austro-Italiani*. Firenze, Libreria »La Voce«.
- Waite, G. (2003): Social Impacts of the Sydney Olympics. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 30, 1, 194–215.
- Wereszycki, H. (1986): *Historia Austrii*. Ossolineum, Wrocław, Ossolineum.
- White, L., & E. Frew (Eds.) (2013): *Dark Tourism and Place Identity: Managing and Interpreting Dark Places*. London, Routledge.
- Whitford, M., & L. Ruhanen (2013): Indigenous Festivals and Community Development: A Sociocultural Analysis of an Australian Indigenous Festivals. *Event Management*, 17, 1, 49–61.
- Wilson, R. (2008): The Trenches in British Popular Memory. *InterCulture*, 5, 2, 109–118.
- Winter, C. (2009): Tourism, Social Memory and the Great War. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 36, 4, 607–626.
- Winter, C. (2010): First World War Cemeteries: Insights from Visitor Books. *Tourism Geographies*, 13, 3, 462–479.
- Wörsdorfer, R. (2009): *Il confine orientale. Italia e Jugoslavia dal 1915 al 1955*. Bologna, Il Mulino.
- Zago, M. (2013): The Slow Tourism as a Strategic Approach for the Upper Adriatic Borderlands. In: Deriu, R. (Ed.): *Contesti mediterranei in transizione. Mobilità turistica tra crisi e mutamento*. Milano, Franco Angeli, 351–368.
- Zilli, S. (2004): Medardo al confine orientale. Gorizia, Nova Gorica e la »nuova« Europa. In: Ferrari, L. (Ed.): *Studi in onore di Giovanni Miccoli*. Trieste, EUT, 479–499.
- Zilli, S. (2005): Il confine italo sloveno come confine relitto. In: Dell’Agnese E., & E. Squarcina (Eds.): *Europa. Vecchi confini e nuove frontiere*. Torino, UTET, 245–262.
- Zilli, S. (2012): Tra terra e acqua nel nord dell’Adriatico. Il caso di Trieste. In: Ferrini, C., et al. (Eds.): *Civiltà del mare e navigazioni interculturali: sponde d’Europa e l’ »isola« Trieste*. Trieste, EUT, 146–158.

- Zilli, S. (2013a): La struttura del territorio della Contea di Gorizia e Gradisca e il processo di composizione della Dieta provinciale nella seconda metà dell'Ottocento. In: Panariti, L. (Ed.): *Lecture di un territorio. La Provincia di Gorizia e Gradisca: Autonomia e Governo 1861/1914*. Cormons (GO), Amministrazione Provinciale di Gorizia, 13 – 26.
- Zilli, S. (2013b): Il confine del Novecento. Ascesa e declino della frontiera orientale italiana tra prima guerra mondiale e allargamento dell'Unione Europea. In: Selva O., & D. Umek (Eds.): *Confini nel tempo. Un viaggio nella storia dell'Alto Adriatico attraverso le carte geografiche (secc. XVI–XXI)*. Trieste, EUT, 30–43.
- Zilli, S. (2015): Dal fronte Isonzo/Carso all'Est del Nordest: le modifiche del territorio nell'odierno Friuli Venezia Giulia a seguito della Grande Guerra. In: *Atti del Seminario dalla Mappa al GIS*. Roma, CISGE, forthcoming.
- Żywczyński, M. (1971): *Włochy nowożytnie 1796–1945*. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe.

Index

A

Acerbi 67
Alexander 37
Andersson 60
Andreozzi 83
Andriessen 67
Apih 78, 80
Ara 78
Arcodia 60, 61
Ashworth 54, 87, 88, 90, 91
Audoin-Rouzeau 39

B

Baccichet 84
Baldwin 47
Ballantyne 91, 93
Batowski 65
Bauman 40
Beazley 91
Becker 39
Beech 91
Benton 25
Biaett 60
Biran 28, 32, 89, 90
Blunden 22
Bobrzyński 65
Boorstin 31
Bortolotti 80

Boyd 90
Brook 25
Bruno 40
Bugarič 54
Burns 90

C

Cappellano 67
Cattaruzza 78, 83
Cecil 25
Cenacchi 67
Chronis 30
Chwalba 65
Cimpric 37
Clout 28
Cohen 33
Collotti 83
Cossu 83
Costa 40
Cremers 41
Croy 90
Cumin 80, 83

D

Dąbrowski 65, 69
Dann 88
Dato 82
Deacon 91

Derejczyk 65
 Dickson 60, 61
 Du 90
 Dunkley 30, 31
 Dybkowska 65
 Dyer 21

E

Eco 31
 Ermacora 78

F

Fabi 77, 79, 81, 82
 Fabietti 36
 Foley 19, 88
 Frew 36

G

Getz 58, 59, 60, 61
 Gierowski 65
 Gillen 34
 Golob 59, 61
 Goodall 54
 Gortani 78
 Gough 28, 30, 37
 Grdina 45
 Grosfeld 65

H

Halbwachs 36
 Holmes 22
 Holzer 64, 65
 Horner 54

I

Iles 28, 30, 34
 Isnenghi 77
 Ivanković 61

J

Jansen-Verbeke 36
 Jegou 40
 Jelen 34
 Jere Jakulin 55, 59

Jere Lazanski 54

K

Karacas 92
 Kawalec 64
 Klavora 45
 Korstanje 33
 Kumaniecki 65
 Kundera 40

L

Laing 61
 Langes 67
 Leger 92
 Lennon 19, 88, 89, 90
 Leslie 54
 Lipiński 65
 Litteljohn 90
 Lloyd 22
 Longworth 22, 25
 Lowenthal 29
 Lundberg 60

M

Maczek 66
 Magris 78
 Mair 61
 Mancini 40
 Maranesi 78
 Marinelli 78
 Marković 72
 Martina 37
 Massi 80, 83
 Matera 36
 McGilvary 66
 Mikelič Goja 54
 Miles 19, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36
 Millo 78
 Molenda 65
 Monballyu 23
 Mondini 78
 Musgrave 60, 61

N

Nećak 46
 Neugebauer 91
 Nevins 91

O

Olech 65
 Olick 91
 Oren 28

P

Pajewski 65
 Paris 60
 Pederson 30
 Pellegrinon 67
 Phelan 90
 Pieri 67
 Poria 28, 32
 Potomski 66

R

Raj 60
 Rauchensteiner 45
 Repe 46
 Reynolds 21, 23
 Richards 54
 Roszkowski 65
 Ruhanen 59, 60
 Rutar 78
 Rydel 65

S

Salvador 78
 Sapelli 78
 Schindler 45
 Schopenhauer 89
 Schramm 65
 Sciarretta 79
 Seaton 19, 23, 24, 30, 54, 55, 88, 89
 Sema 77
 Shackley 27
 Sharpley 32, 37, 45, 47, 54, 87, 88
 Sheffield 21
 Sigala 54

Silkin 25
 Simone-Charteris 90
 Slade 30
 Sluga 83
 Smith 37, 40, 90
 Spizzo 41
 Stone 19, 24, 32, 37, 43, 54, 59, 87, 88
 Suleja 64
 Swarbrooke 54, 58
 Szymczak 65

Š

Škrlep 71

T

Tarlow 54
 Thomas 54
 Todero 78, 79, 81
 Todorov 87, 91
 Touring 79
 Turnbridge 91
 Tyrell 60

U

Urbain 87, 92
 Uzzell 91, 93

V

Vandaele 23
 Venza 83
 Verginella 83
 Vianelli 67
 Vinci 80
 Vivante 78

W

Waite 60
 Weixlbaumer 34
 Wende 36
 Wereszycki 65
 White 36
 Whitford 59, 60
 Wierzbieniec 64
 Wilson 21, 29

Winter 30, 31

Woersdorfer 83

Z

Zago 40

Zaskilniak 64

Zilli 78, 79, 83, 84

Ž

Žaryn, J. 65

Žaryn, M. 65

Žywczyński 65

Prispevki v zborniku se lotevajo obravnave zanimive tematike, ki je povezana s turističnim obiskovanjem območij, na katerih so se v preteklosti dogajali tragični dogodki, povezani z vojnami, naravnimi in drugimi nesrečami, tragedijami pa tudi obiskovanjem spomenikov znanih osebnosti in podobnim. Sicer se turistična potovanja, povezana s tovrstnimi motivi, izvajajo že desetletja (nekatera celo stoletja), je pa na drugi strani sam termin »dark tourism« oziroma »temačni turizem« v strokovni terminologiji relativno nov. Začeli so ga obravnavati sredi 90. let prejšnjega stoletja v anglosaksonskem svetu, in tokrat prvič v Sloveniji.

Doc. dr. Uroš Horvat

Pri obiskovanju in doživljanju prostorov temačnega turizma gre za fascinacijo s temno platjo človeka in družbe kot tudi za željo po boljšem razumevanju zgodovine in lastne preteklosti ter spoštovanje do umrlih. Prispevki pokažejo, da je temačni turizem zelo heterogen pojav – glede motivov turistov, njihove percepcije obiskanih »turističnih območij«, narave »turističnega proizvoda« ... Posebna kakovost publikacije je sodelovanje strokovnjakov iz različnih držav in z različnih strokovnih področij (geografija, zgodovina, sociologija ...), kar je imelo za rezultat osvetlitev pojava temačnega turizma z različnih perspektiv. Pričujoče delo tako ponuja priložnost za poglobljeno seznanitev s to tematiko, ki je relevantna in prisotna tudi v Sloveniji, hkrati pa opozarja na potrebo po nadaljnjem ukvarjanju z njo.

Doc. dr. Dejan Cigale



REPUBLIKA SLOVENIJA
**MINISTRSTVO ZA IZOBRAŽEVANJE,
ZNANOST IN ŠPORT**



Naložba v vašo prihodnost
OPERACIJO DELNO FINANCIRA EVROPSKA UNIJA
Evropski socialni sklad

UP IN SVET – Mednarodna vpetost Univerze na Primorskem: operacijo delno financira Evropska unija iz Evropskega socialnega sklada ter Ministrstvo za izobraževanje, znanost in šport. Operacija se izvaja v okviru Operativnega programa razvoja človeških virov za obdobje 2007-2013, razvojne prioritete 3: Razvoj človeških virov in vseživljenjskega učenja, prednostne usmeritve 3.3: Kakovost, konkurenčnost in odzivnost visokega šolstva.

